



1.0



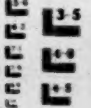
2.5



2.2



1.1



2.0



1.8



1.25



1.4



1.6



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

94
ROLL
130

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

**COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS**

Roll 130

NEW YORK

One Hundredth Infantry
through
One Hundred Sixth Infantry



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

100 N. Y. INVENTORY

CARD NUMBERS.

1891419	1891398
1891381	1891399
1891382	1891400
1891420	1891401
1891383	1891402
1891384	1891403
1891421	1891404
1891385	1891405
1891386	1891406
1891387	1891407
1891388	1891408
1891389	1891409
1891390	1891410
1891391	1891411
1891392	1891412
1891393	1891413
1891394	1891414
1891395	1891415
1891396	1891416
1891397	1891417
	1891418

Detachment Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station,

Buffalo, Ny.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myself & party - were detailed on Recruiting Service in the state of New York by special order no. 72 from Genl. Keyes Head Quarters 4th Corps Camp near Seven Pines, Va., dated June 16, 1862, and approved Adj. General's Office June 21, 1862. Orders from Head Quarters at Albany June 24, 1862.

Asw Allen

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186 *2*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Harrison's Landing Pa.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Jones

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*2*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Gloucester Point Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Jones

Detachment Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station,

Buffalo, Ny.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I myself & party were detailed on Recruiting Service in the state of New York by Special Order no 72 from Genl Keys Head Quarters 4th Corps Camp near Seven Pines, Va. dated June 16, 1862, and approved Adj General's Office Washington, DC, June 21, 1862. Orders from Head Quarters at Albany, Ny, June 24, 1862.

Act. Allen,

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Shenandoah Point Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Jones

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Gloucester Point Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearling

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November, 1862,*
shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Gloucester Point Va.
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Starting at 7 A.M. Nov. 20 1862 in accordance with instructions from Brig Genl. Naglee (Head Quarters Yorktown Nov. 19 1862) with Cos. C. D. E. F. & H. 100th N.Y.I. with all of the wagons of the 100th N.Y.I. and 104th P.V. S. B. Daney, Col. 100th N.Y.I. in command proceeded toward the house of Col. Hayes about 5 miles from the picket lines of the Port at Gloucester Point Va. when about 4 miles from the picket lines Maj. D. D. Nash 100th N.Y.I. was detached (with two companies (C. & H.) and 5 wagons) to proceed to a saw mill belonging to Col. Hayes about (over)

Measuring

AUG. 20

1891385

MOBILE

3 miles from and to the left
of the main road, with instruc-
tion to load the five wagons
with lumber, Col. Dandy pro-
ceeded with the remaining three
Companies and 5 wagons to the
house of Col. Hayes - took from
his plantation 100 Bush. wheat
(poor quality) and 67 1/2 Bush. shelled
corn - then proceeded to the plan-
tation of Mr. T. Robbins (who is in
the Southern Army) and took there-
from 40 Bush. Oats - and 21 Bbls
corn in ear. - On the return March
took from the plantation of Maj. Barrett
(a Southern Army Officer) 3 Cows &
2 Steers & 2 year Heifers - from John
Hayes plantation 3 Cows 1 Heifer, & 4
Sheep. On arriving at the road taken
by Maj. D. D. Nash were rejoined by
him - he had succeed. in loading all of
the wagons with old lumber the run-
ner of an old saw mill perhaps 3000
ft in all - white oak, loc. Hayes house
stationed the advanced & rear guards across the
road at either end of the train. two men rode
into the line & had every appearance of being
soldiers of the Southern Army - these men were
brought into camp and the next morning sent to
the Adj. Gen. Yorktown. two negro boys testified.
Continued

Continued
100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Gloucester Point Va.
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

that they were soldiers
in the Gloucester Cavalry -
the expedition returned to
camp at about 3 o'clock
P. M.

Mearns

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*2*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Carolina City N. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Steamer New England off
Wilton Head N.C
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left
Carolina City N.C.
Jan. 19 1863. and
embarked on board
the Steamer New
England. Arrived
at Fort Royal on
the 31 Jan'y 1863

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

St. Helena Island S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment re-
mained on board
the Steam Transport
New England at Port
Royal Harbor S.C.
until the 10th of Feb.
when it disembarked
and landed on Saint
Helena Island S.C.*

Done

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Cole. Island, N. Y.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. C.

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

White House Platin. Folly Isld. S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 5, 63, at 10 o'clock P. M.
transported by means of a scow
and surf boats to Folly Isld.
S. C. landed on extreme Southern
point & skirmished through the
Island to extreme Northern
point. On the night of the
10th inst. pickets attacked one man.
Capt. Chas. H. Sabine of Co. H. recd.
two gunshot wounds, one thro' the
left shoulder & one thro' left ankle
joint - leg afterwards amputated.
One man - John McDonald, of same Co.
missing, supposed to have been taken
prisoner - April 12 returned to
Coles Isld. S. C. April 15, again crossed
to Folly Isld. S. C. and camped on
White House Plantations.

J. A. Stewart

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp Duane, Folly Isld. S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp Duane, Folly Isld. S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓
(2626)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*9*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hanning
Copyist.

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Manning
Copyright

100 ¹⁵ Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Manning

111 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*3*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island N. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Jones

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Marine Island, La.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Jones

100

N. Y. Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863,

shows station,

Buffalo, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Detachment is
on recruiting service.
Special Order no 655,
Hd Qrs Department of
the South, Folly Island,
December 18, 1863.

A. W. Allen

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Jones

100

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Morris Island, S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mead

10-0

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Norfolk Island S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Morristown, Tenn.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Meade

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,
date May 264

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Gloucester Pk Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
dated June 4th 1864

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Hundred Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Graham.

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Wapp Bottom, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mellack

100

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Deep Bottom, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In front of Petersburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leitch

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1864,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Smithfield, Va.
except

RECORD OF EVENTS

Section

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Before Richmond, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Liddell

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Before Richmond, Va.
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Liddell

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Before Richmond

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Before Richmond Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jacobson

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richardson

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

On the field Va. April 20 1865

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186 *5*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Richmond Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Proba

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865;

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Richmond Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Porter.

100 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

Copying:

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Richmond Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. Berger

2
RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff)

100 N. Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1891422	1891437
1891423	1891438
1891424	1891439
1891425	1891440
1891426	1891441
1891427	1891442
1891428	1891443
1891429	
1891430	
1891431	
1891432	
1891433	
1891434	
1891435	
1891436	

See also

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 28*, 1862;

shows station,

Camp Hogan, Buffalo, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 120 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Charles W. Smith, 1862.

shows station.

shows station,
Camp Union Co. Tenn. Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Concurrence

Field & Staff, *100* N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harrison

A. B. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18.*

186*2*.

shows station of company,

*In the field near
Williamsburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 2d August*, 1862,

shows station,

Gloucester Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

shows station,

Gloucester Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station,

Carolina City, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 26th December 1862 the
100th Regmt embarked on board the
Steamer Belvidere, left Gloucester
Point, Va, on the 27th arrived at
Roanoke City, N.C. & disembarked
on the 30th and encamped near
Carolina City, N.C. same day.*

Hammors

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. ^{2nd} Feb. , 1863,

shows station,

St. Helena Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 100th Regiment N.Y. Inf. embarked the 18th day of January at Morehead City, N. C., on board the U. S. Steam Transport New England left the harbor on the 29th and arrived at Hilton Head, S. C. on the 31st Remained on board the transport until the 10th day of February when the regiment disembarked and landed on Saint Helena Island, S. C.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. 2^d / Apl.*, 1863,

shows station

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at St. Helena Island, S. C., until Mar. 23^d when the Regt. embarked on board the transport *Exponnder* and after stopping at Hilton Head and exchanging the *Enfield* for *Austrian Rifles* - sailed for *Coles Island, S. C.* Landed at *Coles Island, S. C.*, Mar. 2, 1863. April 5th moved to *Folly Island, S. C.* On the night of the 10th inst. *Enemy* attacked pickets wounded *Cop. Chas. St. Sabine Co. H.* and took prisoner *John McInnis private in same Co.* April 13 recrossed to *Coles Island, S. C.* April 15 returned to *Folly Island* and camped in present position on *White House Plantation.*

Stamm

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Duane, Folly Island, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last report nothing important has occurred. On the 31st of May last two Companies of the 100th N.Y. I. with three companies of the 39th Illinois Volunteers crossed over Folly River landed on James Island and skirmished from Stevens Battery to a point on the Stono River opposite Legareville meeting with but a small force of the Enemy's Cavalry.

From Roll in 2nd Aid's office.

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of July this Regiment participated in the attack and taking of the lower end of Morris Island, was in the charge made on Fort Wagner on the night of July 18 in which the Regt lost 9 commissioned officers and 167 enlisted men killed, wounded and missing since which time the regiment has been constantly on the advanced guard during the siege of Fort Wagner.

Hammond

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863,
dated Nov. 2, 1863.
shows station,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond
Corr.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Morris Island, S. G.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan^{ry} 2^d 1864*, 1864,

shows station,

Stonewall Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond
Copied.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864

shows station.

shows station, Gloucester Coast, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(P578)

Hammond

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Deep Cotton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked at Gloucester Point, Va. on board Steamer "Geo. Leary" May 4, 1864, landed at Bermuda Hundred, Va. May 5th. Participated in the engagement of May 7, 64 at Port Walthall Junction on Richmond and Petersburg Railroad. Also in the advance on Drury's Bluff from the 12th to the 16th of May inclusive. On the 16th the Regt. lost very severely being one of the last to fall back. Formed a part of the Corps under Gen. Porter that moved to the south side of the James River near Deep Cotton and drove the enemy from that point, where the Regt. now is.

Hammond

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station,

Front of Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment skirmished with the enemy at Deep Bottom, Va., July 27, 64 in which one ~~Comdr~~ Officer of the Regt. was killed. Was with Porter's Brigade of the 10th A. S. in the advance on Malvern Hill from Aug. 14 to Aug 21, 64. On the 14th of Aug captured of the enemy 4 brass siege howitzers. On the 20th of August moved camp from Deep Bottom to before Petersburg, Va., a distance of about 10 miles where the Regt. now is.

G. Hammond

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 2^d to Oct 1st, 1864,

shows station,

See the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. remained in front of Petersburg doing picket and fatigue duty until the night of the 24th Sept when it was relieved by the 2d Corps and marched about 3 miles to the rear where it bivouacked three days when it marched to Deep Bottom a distance of about 10 miles where it arrived on the 29 and participated in the attack on Richmond made by Genl. Butler on the 30th Sept. We then up bivouacked within about 5 miles of Richmond where we remained until the 7th inst. when with the rest of the brigade we were moved to the right to repel an attack of the enemy in which our loss was (1) one commissioned officer wounded & 16 men. On the 9th the Regt. was ordered to Deep Bottom on special duty where we remained

(over)

W. Harrison

AUG. 20

1891439

1890*

until the 16, when we were again
ordered to the Front. In the 27th the
Regt. participated in the Reconnaissance
made by Genl. Butler, on the right
of our line in which the Regt. lost
one (1) officer wounded, (1) one enlisted
man killed (11) eleven wounded
and (3) three missing.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec, 1864,

shows station,

In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Larry & Kelly*, 1865,

shows station,

See the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 100th Regt left camp before Richmond on March 27th and marched to Potomac River a distance of 42 miles. On March 30th the Regt went into action assisting in breaking the enemy's line and driving them out of their works. On the night of the 1st April the enemy charged on our lines and was repulsed this Regt being the only one under arms at the time. The enemy retreated to Fort Gregg. On the morning of the 2nd April the Regt charged the Fort assisting materially in capturing it driving the enemy out at the point of the bayonet. From thence the Regt marched to Appomattox Court House, distance 65 miles, being detailed to guard the wagon train. After the surrender of Gen. R. E. Lee the Regt returned to

(over)

AUG. 20

1891442

01890*

Cookeville Junction distance 36
miles and resting 3 days proceeded
to Richmond distance 52 miles.
Arriving April 24th the Regt. went
into camp one mile West of the City.

Field & Staff, 100 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*,

shows station,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond

3
RECORD OF EVENTS.

auditions show by Co. Morning Repts
(Company)

A Co., *100*, N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	571-44	26	1891689
2	1891445	27	1891166
3	1891446	28	1891690
4	1891447	29	1891691
5	1891448	30	1891467
6	1891449	31	1891692
7	1891450	32	1891693
8	1891451	33	1891694
9	1891452	34	1891695
10	1891453	35	1891696
11	1891454	36	
12	1891455	37	
13	1891456	38	
14	1891457	39	
15	1891458	40	
16	1891459	41	
17	1891460	42	
18	1891461	43	
19	1891462	44	
20	1891463	45	
21	1891464	46	
22	1891686	47	
23	1891687	48	
24	1891465	49	
25	1891688	50	

See also

A 2nd Regt Eagle Brigade
Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated December 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Morgan, Buffalo, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A **Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *dated February 28*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

Camp Morgan, Buffalo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott in Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Maryland June*, '86 2,
shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th day of May left Yorktown
Va. and pursued the enemy until
our position at last taken up
at the Seven Pines in front of
Richmond. Participated for more
than two hours in the Battle of the
Seven Pines May 31, 1862.
Took up a new position two miles
in the rear of the Battlefield the same
Evening. fell back the 4th June
to protect Bottoms Bridge and
left this place on the 24th of June
Retreating towards James River
on the 30th Preventing the enemy
from crossing White Oak Swamp

1st Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18* 1862.

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1862*
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Camp at
Harrison's Landing August
15, 1862 to Williamsburg thence
to York town Aug 17 of August
1862 thence to Gloucester Point
where the Regt. is now stationed
Constructing a battery and assisting
generally in strengthening the
Fort and the Position.*

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *September and October, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Marlan

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November and December 1862*

shows station of company,

Carolina City, A.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January and February 1863,
shows station of company,

St. Helena Island L.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Arthur

Co., 1st N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 23 to Feb. 27, 1863

shows station of company,

Folley Island, N. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Michirich

11 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,
shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked from Ft.
Belmont, S. C. Mar.
23/63. Arrived at Folly
Island, S. C. Mar. 27/63.
Embarked for Folly Island,
S. C. on April 3/63 and
landed on the same
date at 11 1/2 O'clock P. M.
Re-embarked for Folly
Island April 13/63 ar-
rived same date, Re-em-
barked again for Folly
Island on April 15/63,
arrived same date.

Detrick

W Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mary Ann, 1867,

shows station of company,

Forty Island, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

America

N Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st & 2nd, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

W Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December* 86 3,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

W Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, '864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Scherich

CV **Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 27 to June 30*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherick

~~100~~ Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Front of Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy at Deep Bottom, Va. July 28th 64 August 14th engaged the enemy at Deep Bottom and on the 16th inst was in the battle of Deep Run, on the 20th.

Marched back to camp a distance of about five miles on the 25th of August the Co. left camp at Deep Bottom, Va. and marched to the front before Petersburg a distance of about fifteen miles, where they are now encamped.

Gibson

186

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left the trenches before Petersburg, Va. Sept. 24 marched back toward City Point about two miles, camped there until Sept 28, then marched across the James River to Deep Bottom a distance of about 12 miles. Sept. 29 moved up to the front before Richmond, Va. five miles. Oct. 7 the Co. was engaged with the enemy on the skirmish line. Oct. 9 marched back to Deep Bottom, Va. camped there until Oct. 16th then marched back to the front. Oct. 28, 1864 went on a reconnaissance, up to the enemy's works. lost five men, wounded and two men missing. Oct 29 marched back to camp inside the fortifications before Richmond, Va. where it is now engaged.

Gilson

CA Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been in camp
Before Richmond, Va. doing
its share of fatigue &
Picket duty.

Gibson

A Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *November* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of December 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Before Richmond Va</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has not changed its station since last muster and has not participated in any encounters with enemy except an occasional exchange of shots with the enemy's pickets.

Gibson

A Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *January* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate *Campbell*

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of February 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Before Richmond Sta</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. broke camp with the
Regt at Yemassee, Richmond, Va.
& marched to Hatchers Run, Va.
was engaged in skirmishing
near Hatchers Run on the 30-
31 of March. On the 1 of April the
enemy attacked the pickets &
one post composed of men of
the Co. captured 16 men &
one Officer. On the 2 it was
in the charge of Fort Gregg
near Petersburgh, Va. The Co.
was not after this in any
action or skirmish but
participated in the forced march
from Peter.burgh to Appomattox
or Court House, where it
remained until the return
march to Richmond, Va. when
it has encamped since April 25
The distance marched from Yemassee

Gibson

A Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 100th N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>not stated</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. has not moved from
its present station since
the date of last Muster.
Has been engaged in Picket
+ safe Guard duty.*

Gibson

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>not stated</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Before Richmond Va</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>near Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate

A. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of August 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>near Richmond 7th</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *September* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Not stated</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate

4
RECORD OF EVENTS

and stations shown by Co Morning Reports
(Company)

B Co., 100 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891468	26	1891702
2	1891469	27	1891700
3	1891470	28	1891791
4	1891471	29	1891703
5	1891472	30	1891704
6	1891473	31	1891492
7	1891474	32	1891705
8	1891475	33	1891706
9	1891476	34	
10	1891477	35	
11	1891478	36	
12	1891479	37	
13	1891480	38	
14	1891481	39	
15	1891482	40	
16	1891483	41	
17	1891484	42	
18	1891485	43	
19	1891486	44	
20	1891487	45	
21	1891488	46	
22	1891699	47	
23	1891700	48	
24	1891489	49	
25	1891701	50	

See also

13

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Current Recd*, 186

shows station of company, *1st Cavalry*

Jan Buffalo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1862.

shows station of company, *Camp Winfield*

Scott. Near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Mowbray

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862,

shows station of company.

White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the last previous Muster
the Company was encamped
before Hooktown Va. On the
fourth day of May the enemy
having concentrated we started in
pursuit and followed them by
progressive marches until reaching
the town prior to the junction
of the town & nine mile roads.
we halted & encamped on the 27
day of May. On the 31 May
about one P.M. we marched out
with the 10 Regt M.I.H. to repel
a sudden attack of the enemy.
The position of the Co was on
the left of the Regt and immedi-
ately in front of a Redoubt a
little to the left of the road
(seven mile) where we fought
the enemy until being
Colo

Yellow

AUG. 20

1891471

1390R

flanked and overpowered
were ordered to fall back.

Lost one private killed 1
Captain wounded and taken
prisoner seven privates
wounded and three privates
taken prisoners

Co.,

N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B
Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Gloucester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September 8th 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Albany Point 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal lines for recording events.)

A. J. Dillman

10 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

, Company Muster Roll

for *1007200*, 1862;

shows station of company,

1007200

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

1007200

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

may 91

. 1863.

shows station of company,

Polly Island B. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1981

A. F. Jones

I. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Admiralty S. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked from (St. Helena)
Island S. S. for Hilton Head S. S.
on the 23^d March 1863 on board
Steamer Cy. Wheeler. Left Hilton
Head S. S. on the 25th of March
& disembarked at Boles Is. S. S.
on the 2nd of March where the
Regt. pitched camp. On the 5th
of April the Regt. was shipped to
Dolly Island S. S. & on the 13th
returned to Boles Island. On the
15th April the Regt. again shipped
for Dolly Island where the company
is now encamped with the Regiment.

W. H. H. H.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. has been with
the Regiment, drilling and
doing field duty for the
months of May & June 1863*

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Philip H. Buzz*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was sent to the
Regiment in the morning of
July 10, 1863 when the assault
on the batteries at the south end
of Morris Island was successfully
executed. A portion also of the
Co. were engaged in the assault
on Fort Wagner on the night
of July 18th 1863, since which
time the Company has been
with the Regt. doing field
duty.*

R. F. Adams

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris L. E. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been
with the Regiment during
the last 3 months doing
field duty*

L. J. Hoff

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10, 1863*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Proctor Island, P. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been
with the Regiment since
last muster doing field duty.*

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Wm. is colonel & g. b.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 100th N. Y. Inf. has been
with the Regt. since last
muster doing Field & Picket
duty.*

W. H. Hall
Copyright

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Cavalry Regt - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Army and the Regt
left the depot of the South River
the morning of Feb. 14th 1864;
Arrived in the Dept. of Va. Apr.
19th 1864: Having left the latter
Dept. 1 yr 4 months & 20 days
Previously.*

B. F. Lake
Copied.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 13, 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Drum's Bluff Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action May 2. 1864 at
Richmond & Petersburg N.C.

In action May 13. 1864 at
Drum's Bluff Va.

In action May 14. 1864 at
Drum's Bluff Va. & dema-
ting as & Herminers

In action May 15. 1864 at
Drum's Bluff Va.

13 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company, Aug. 31. / 64

Report of J. E. Elliott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Aug. 28. 64 the Co.
with the Regt
engaged the
enemy in
a skirmish
at Deep Bottom
Va. on the 14th
Aug. 64 engaged
the enemy at
Deep Bottom
Va. 16 Aug. 64 We
had our Captain
Wounded & 3 Enlisted
Wounded and
two missing in
action and by
sergeant Hancock
to Camp a dis-
tance of 5 miles
on the 26 of Aug
(over)

Wm Elliott

AUG. 20

1891486

★ 1890 *

Much to the south
of Petersburg
when we lost
our enlisted
man by desertion.

B

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct. 1864

shows station of company,

Nov. 4/64
Richmond. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company
with the Reg-
iment left
the trenches
in front of
Petersburg
Sept 24 and
marched toward
City Point
Encamped
until the 28th
Marched to Deep
Bottom a
distance of
12 miles on
the 29th Engaged
the enemy
for an hour & half
toward Richmond
on the 7th Oct
over

Wm Emmell

AUG. 20

1891487

18908

Engaged the enemy
and on the 9th
Returned to Deep.
Bottom Va.
and. Encamped
until the 16th
+ advanced to
the front out
on the Kirby
town road
and. returned
to camp on the 28th
When the 2nd with the
Regt. has. Encamped
since.

13

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

C. H. & Alice

1864

shows station of company,

Dec. 31/64

Before Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co with the
Regt remained
in the same position
as at last Muster

W. E. Emott

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Nov.* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Lewis.

B Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Dec.* 186*11*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

13 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & July, 1865,

shows station of company,

July 28. 65

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co with Regt.
Remains in the
same position
as at last
muster,*

W. M. Elliott

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Jan.* 1865-

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Feb.* 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
	29
	30
	31

B

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch 17th, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with Regt
left camp
before Richmond
on Mch 27th
and marched
to Hatcher Run,
a distance of
42 miles.
On Mch 30. went
into action
assisting in breaking
the enemy's
lines and driving
them out of
their position
the night of Apr.
1st, the enemy
charged on our
lines and was
repulsed.

(over)

Wm Elliott

AUG. 20

1891490

1891490

The Regt. being
the only one
under arms at
the time. The
Enemy retreated
to Fort. Guey.
on the morning of
the 2nd of Apr.
the Co. with the
Regt. charged on
the fort assisting
materially in
capturing it. &
driving out the
Enemy at the point
of the bayonet.

(over)

B. Continued
Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich rapl.*, 186*5*

shows station of company, *apl. 30. 65*

Richmond. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in which we had
6 men wounded
and 1 killed
from where the
Co. with the Regt
marched to Appo-
-mat Court House
a distance of
65 miles being
detained & quar-
tered 7 days - train
after the arrival
of Genl R. E. Lee
the Co with the
Regt returned
to Buckville

in a
distance of
35 miles and
resting 3 days
over

Wm. Elliott

AUG. 20

1891491

1890812

March 18. Rich-
mond a distance
of 0.2 miles.

During April 2d.
the Co. with the
Regt. went into
Camp about 1
mile west of the
City at Hatchers
Run. We lost 1
man by accident.

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.		Day
<i>Before</i>	<i>Richmond</i>	1
"	"	2
"	"	3
"	"	4
"	"	5
"	"	6
"	"	7
"	"	8
"	"	9
"	"	10
"	"	11
"	"	12
"	"	13
"	"	14
"	"	15
"	"	16
"	"	17
"	"	18
"	"	19
"	"	20
"	"	21
"	"	22
"	"	23
"	"	24
"	"	25
"	"	26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31

B Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

Show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Hatchers Run. Va.</i>	1
" " "	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

B. 100 Co., N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company

New Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co has been

Engaged in

Nothing of

Importance

Since last

Muster

M. Elliott

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond, Va.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

B Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

Co., 100 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891491	25	1891514
2	1891493	26	1891711
3	1891495	27	1891712
4	1891496	28	1891515
5	1891497	29	1891713
6	1891498	30	1891714
7	1891499	31	1891516
8	1891500	32	1891715
9	1891501	33	1891716
10	1891502	34	1891717
11	1891503	35	1891718
12	1891504	36	1891719
13	1891505	37	
14	1891506	38	
15	1891507	39	
16	1891508	40	
17	1891509	41	
18	1891510	42	
19	1891511	43	
20	1891512	44	
21	1891707	45	
22	1891708	46	
23	1891513	47	
24	1891709	48	
25	1891710	49	
		50	

See also

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Payment to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morgan Buffalo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of handwriting practice paper. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The background is white, and there are no other markings or text present.

My Name

b Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Payment to July 28, 1862,*
shows station of company,

Lumpkin Morgan Buffalo N.Y.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2nd April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Minfield Scott New

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. Loomis

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862
shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th day of May
left Yorktown Va. and
continued pursuing the
enemy until at last our
position was taken up
at the Seven Pines in front
of Richmond. participated
for more than 2 hours
in the battle of said Seven
Pines. May 31-62 took up
a new position 2 miles
in rear of the battle field
the same evening. On the
4th day of June fell back
to protect White Oak Swamp
Bridge. Left this place the 27th of
June and retreated
towards James River on
the 30th protecting the Bridge
crossing White Oak Swamp

A. T. Emery

Co. 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Williamsburg Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Evans

Co. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862,
shows station of company,

Gloicester Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At 2 O'clock A.M. on the 1st
of July we left our position
destroying the bridge across
White Oak. Saw a ship and
confined our march toward
James River. Arrived at
the new position at
Harrisons Landing on
the 3^d of July.

At daybreak
the 16th of August the
Regiment left Harrisons
Landing and arrived after
several days march here
the 22^d day of August at
Gloicester Point on York
River opposite Yorktown.

M. J. Evans

Co. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9th Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Glaucoster Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. Evans

6

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 3rd Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Caroline City M. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains 18 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

W. J. Evans

C. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Helena Island St

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. J. Evans

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 21 1863,

shows station of company, Apr 21/63

Folly Island S6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lauren

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company, Apr 30/63

Folly Island Sb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company embarked
from Saint Helena Island
Sb. on the 23^d Mar 1863
on board the U.S. Steam
Transport Spencer der
Left Port Royal Harbor in the
morning of the 25th a wind
at Stone Point Sb some
day but too late to cross.
The bar anchored over night
at North Eddish. On the 26th
went up again to Stone
Point. The Transport got a
-ground. The company was
taken in small boats to
the U.S. Steam Transport Del
-rederi. Land'd Mar 27th at
Coles Island Sb. In the
evening of the 3rd of April
crossed in small boats

Lacrosse

AUG. 20

1891503

1890R

to Folly Island & and
partly at S. Carmichael's &
partly on part of the ad-
-vance guard advanced
7 miles to the north end
of said Island

Returned to Coles Island
on the 18th and again
crossed to Folly Island
on the 18th of April 1863

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company, *June 30/63*

Folly Island S 6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lamont

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company, Aug 31/63

Morris Island S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

Lawrence

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company, Oct. 31/63

Morn. Island 86

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been
with the Regt. since
last muster doing
field duty

Lawrence

b Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Dec 31/63*

Morris Island S Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co has been with
the Regt since last
muster doing field
duty*

Garrison

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company, Feb 29/64

Morris Island S Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~1~~

Lane

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

shows station of company, Apr 30, '64
Gloucester Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Participated in an
expedition to Bulls Bay
South Carolina Mar 8, '64
returned Mar 11/64
Embarked with Regt
from Morris Island S.C.
Apr 14/64 for Hilton Head
Embarked at Hilton Head
Apr 16/64 and landed
at Gloucester Point Va
Apr 19/64

J. J. J. J. J.

C

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company *June 30/64*

Deep Bottom Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Larimer

N Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July (to August)*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged with balance
of the Regiment in the ac-
tions of 28th July 14th, 16th & 18th
of August 1864 at Deep
Bottom and Deep Run, Va.
Relieved from duty at Deep
Bottom, Va. on the 23rd day
of August, 1864 and Watched
in the trenches before Peter-
burg, Va. a distance of about
11 miles.*

C. Taylor

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. (4) Co. 1*, '864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remained in front of Petersburg with the Regt. until the night of Sept. 24 when it was relieved. Marched about 3 miles to the Rear where it remained 3 days. March to Deep Bottom with Balance of Regt. a distance of about 15 miles.

Present with the Regt. in the attack on Richmond Sept. 30. Marched with Regt. to Deep Bottom on the 4 Oct. Distance 4 miles remained at Deep Bottom until Oct. 16th when the Regt. were ordered back to the front.

Present with Regt. in the Reconnoissance in the Right of Gen. Butterfield's Oct. 27. Lost 2 men wounded returned to Camp Oct. 27. where we now are.

O. J. Taylor

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *Sept* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
<i>Before Petersburg</i>	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W Jones.

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Chapins Farm, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
<i>Deep Bottom V.</i>	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones.

A

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Co. G. C.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company with the
Regt. since last Muster has
been in the field and done
its share of picket and
fatigue duty. Before Rich-
mond, Va.*

A. T. Taylor

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of Nov. 186. ✓

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Before Richmond	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of December 1864
show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
Before Richmond	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3026)

John W. Jones

Copyist.

Co. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January* ⁽⁴⁾ *February*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Taylor

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *January* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
<i>Before Richmond</i>	2
<i>Before Richmond</i>	3
<i>Before Richmond</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3024)

John W. Jones

Copied.

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of February 186 5.
show stations of company as follows.

Station	Day
<u>Before Richmond</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones.
Corrid.

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March (April)*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp before Richmond
Mar. 27th 1865 Marched to North
us Run where the Comp. and
Regt. engaged the enemy and de-
feated them. Continued on the
march and attacked Fort
Gibbs which we charged and
took routing the enemy on
the 2nd inst. left Petersburg on
the 3rd inst. pursuing the retreat-
ing army under Genl Lee. The
Comp. and Regt. were detailed
on the 6th inst. to guard the wagon
train rejoining the Brigade
at Hopewell. C. H. on the 9th
left the C. H. on the 17th arrived at
Burkeville on the 19th inst. leaving
there on the 22nd for Richmond where
we arrived on the 25th and encamped
in the suburbs of the City on the 26th &
over*

O. J. Taylor

AUG. 20

1891515

LIBRARY

+ where we still remain.

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186 *5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones.

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of April 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Clover Hill, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones.

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<u>Richmond, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *June* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Richmond, Va</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of

show stations of company as follows

July 1865

Station.

Day

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

John W. Jones

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of August 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<u>Richmond, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones.

6 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of Sept 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Albany, N. Y.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

John W. Jones

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

D Co., *100* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891518	2	1891723
3	1891517	4	1891539
5	1891519	6	1891724
7	1891520	8	1891725
9	1891521	10	1891540
11	1891522	12	1891726
13	1891523	14	1891727
15	1891524	16	1891728
17	1891525	18	1891729
19	1891526	20	1891730
21	1891527	22	
23	1891528	24	
25	1891529	26	
27	1891530	28	
29	1891531	30	
31	1891532	32	
33	1891533	34	
35	1891534	36	
37	1891535	38	
39	1891536	40	
41	1891537	42	
43	1891720	44	
45	1891721	46	
47	1891538	48	
49	1891722	50	

See also

2^d Regt. Eagle Brigade
H **Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Payment (C)* *Dec. 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morgan, Buffalo, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

Q

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *payment Feb. 28*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Morgan, Buffalo, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Jones

Q

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22, 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Winfield Scott (Camp) Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. B. Jones

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 7th Jan and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Friday afternoon, May 30, my
company was ordered on picket duty.
A portion of the company were as a
reserve while myself and balance of
Co. were posted on the extreme right
of picket line. During the night it
rained torrents until nearly morn-
ing. Saturday May 31 in the morn-
ing, picket firing commenced very
severe and continued so until
nearly 12 o'clock, P. M. when the enemy
made several demonstrations to-
wards us and continued to do
so during the afternoon, but
were held them in check for 4
hours by the aid of sharpshooters
and our pickets. About 4 P. M. the
entire left. left line of pickets on
the 9 mile road were driven in
or taken prisoners. Among the
(over)

J. B. Jones
Capt.

AUG. 20

1891520

R1890A

number was about Newell with 11 men all supposed to have been taken prisoners. I held my position until nearly 5 P.M. when I was compelled to fall back before an entire Regt. who was moving down directly upon my position, my company being the last one that left the picket ground. When I found that all communication had been cut off and my company left in the rear of the enemy. Keeping to the right I managed to make Sedgewick's Division, which had come to the rescue of Canby and Casey's Div's. During the night by order of one of Sedgewick's Aides I formed a picket line in the woods to watch the enemy which lay in force between there and Barnett's House. At 5 A.M., June 1, 1862, drew in my pickets and during the day succeeded in finding and joining Casey's Division.

G

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

2 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

Essex Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. James
Copied

Cop

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Richmond Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

9

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Carolina City, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

St Helena Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Copyright

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 18*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tabler

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Polly Island,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked from St. Helena
Island, S. C. on board Steamer
Essex under March 23, 1863.
Arrived at and lay in the
mouth of Edisto river,
S. C. March 26, 1863, and
arrived off Boles Island
or Stone Inlet and landed
on Boles Island, March 27/63.
At 3 o'clock, p.m. by order of
Col. Wandy, with 10 men, made
a reconnoissance towards James
Island, returned late at night
having found a rebel forti-
fication or breastwork and
also the position of a
three gun Battery and
the location of some of
the Enemy's out post
pickets - March 28, 1863
over.

Tabler

AUG. 20

1891527

1890R

made another reconnoissance
with an addition of men,
in the direction of Chestnut
town, discovered more
rebel out post pickets;
Mch. 30, 1863, made another
reconnoissance, also again
on the 31st - made and
proceeded much further
than at any time before.
Embarked for Folly Island,
S. C. April 5, 1863, landed at
11 p.m. and marched up
the Beach towards the
head - April 6, arrived at
the Light House Inlet
at 3 o'clock, p.m.
April 13, 1863, re-embarked
from the foot of Folly Island
& landed on Balds Island -
April 15th again re-embarked
and landed on Folly Island.

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp Duane, Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 5th left Coles Island
and landed on the South
end or foot of Folly Island,
S. C., 11 p. m. April 7th arrived
at the head of Sposili Morris
Island, at 3 a. m. - Co. D had
the advance & was the first
Co. stationed as picket on
Light House Inlet. April 13th
the Co. returned to Coles Island
with the Regt. - April 15th
the regiment returned to
Folly Island & encamped
on the J. A. Island side near
Folly river, the Campbell
plantation - Camp designated
by order of Genl. Voyders
as Camp Leivane - May 6th
Capt. & 12 men detailed by
Genl Voyders on Special
over

Tabler

AUG. 20

1891528

18901

duty in reconnoitering the
position of the Enemy. -
June 7 " 28 men more de-
tailed for special duty &
one Lieut. - making 40 men
& two Comp. Officers on Special
duty. James, Folly & Morris
Island with all the creeks
Bayous, Rivers & marshes
lying between them, were
thoroughly examined and
all information obtained
reported at Head Quarters.

L Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Tabler

10 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4th Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Tabler

L Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Janis 4th Feb'y, 1864,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Tabler

20 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. Co. 2nd of April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Morris Island, S. C., on the 31st day of April 1864, and embarked on the U.S. Steamer (Pannonicus) and arrived at Hilton Head, S. C., on the 15th day of April, 1864 at 7 P. M. Embarked on U. S. Steamer Oregon, on the 16th of April, 1864 at 6 P. M., and arrived at Gloucester Point, Va., on the 19th day of April, 1864.

Tablet

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Tabler

D

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In front of Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st 1864. Still at Deep Bottom Va
 July 3rd repelled an attack. Picket and
 fatigue duty, very severe until the end
 of the month. Aug 1st repelled attack
 Picket duty, since the 11th of Aug.
 when ordered to advance done
 so & drove the enemy across the
 Mill Creek. took their pits &
 Ordered to charge on a Battery.
 done so and took it & four
 large pieces of Artillery. Continued
 to advance until the 20th when
 ordered to retire to Deep Bottom. Company
 Loss 1 Non Com Officer Killed, 2 Non Com officers
 & 2 Privates Missing. 2 Non Com officers & 3 Privates
 wounded. Returned to Camp. Left Deep Bottom
 on the 26th Marched 18 miles in the rain to the
 front of Petersburg Va. on the 28th P.M. left
 our position & Marched to the left & are now
 there doing very severe Picket duty.

Beach

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st 1864. Still before Petersburg
Va doing very severe picket & fatigue
duty until the 20th Sept when we
received marching orders
to leave camp about 12 M. and
marched about 2 miles. On the
27th of Sept left camp and marched
4 miles to Deep Bottom Va where
we arrived in the morning about
3 A.M. Left Deep Bottom Va and marched
5 miles towards Richmond. On the
1st day of Oct. the enemy made an
attack upon our Cavalry on the
right of our line after our Cavalry
was compelled to fall back the rest
division 10th A.C. formed a line of Battle
and drove the enemy with a heavy loss to
their main fortification in which I had
no casualties in my Company Oct & still before
Richmond doing fatigue & picket duty

Beach

D

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing worthy of note
has transpired since last
muster. Still before Richmond
Va. doing Picket and Fatigue
duty?

Beach

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before</i>	1
<i>Returned</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. Smith

A Co., *10* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*7*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Lehigh</i>	1
<i>Lehigh</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. M. Smith

D

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has not
changed its Station since
last Muster, but has done
its share of fatigue and
picked duty.*

JK

Beach

9 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of January 1867
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Before</u>	1
<u>Richmond Va</u>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. Connel

2
Co., N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Barre Vermont</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. C. Carver

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has partook in
all the recent fighting in front
of Petersburg also in the
assault on Fort Gregg in the
forced marches in pursuit
of Genl Lee when finally on
the 9th day of April they met
him near Appomattox
Court House when not-
withstanding the severe
march they bore their part
in the fight & witnessed
the surrender of Genl Lee's
entire army now stationed
Near Richmond.

Beach

Co., 107 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of March 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Before Richmond	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
31	

W. W. W. W. W.

2 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of April 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In the field</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G. W. Smith

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of importance
has transpired since
last Muster still
encamped Near Richmond
Va.*

Leach

D Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G. W. Smith

29 Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Star Regiment</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. H. Smith

2 Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Richmond Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G. M. Smith

R Co., *179* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. Conner

7. RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., *100* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891541	26
2	1891542	27
3	1891543	28
4	1891544	29
5	1891545	30
6	1891546	31
7	1891547	32
8	1891548	33
9	1891549	34
10	1891550	35
11	1891551	36
12	1891552	37
13	1891553	38
14	1891554	39
15	1891555	40
16	1891556	41
17	1891557	42
18	1891558	43
19	1891559	44
20	1891560	45
21	1891561	46
22	1891562	47
23	1891563	48
24	1891564	49
25		50

See also

E

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Comp't Morgan & Buffalano

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Heard

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 146.28, 186 ?

shows station of company, *same*;

Wm. and John A. Bell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright

Co., *✓ 100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

April 30

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Nevers
Camp

A
E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 28 June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 31 1862 at the battle
of Fair Oaks, while
the company was on
picket the Captain
2^d Lieut and 6 privates
were taken prisoners
on the same day and
in the same engagement
were wounded the
1st Lieut and one
private June 3/62
fell back and
encamped at Bottoms
Bridge June 28/62
remained under
arms at Bottoms
Bridge to keep the
enemy in check while
the Union was changing
its base at 8 o'clock

Wm A

(3564)

over

Copyist.

AUG. 20

1891544

18908

P.M. June 27 fell
back to White Oak
Swamp Bridge
June 30 stood in line
of battle as reserve
under the enemy's fire
during the battle
fought at
White Oak Swamp
and at 11 o'clock P.M.
withdrew from the
battle field for
Turkey Island Bend
arriving there at
4 o'clock next
morning
J

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 1862 marched
from Turkey Island
Bend Va July 2^d
Arrived at
Harrison's Landing
Va. Aug 16 1862
Marched from
Harrison's Landing
at 3 am arrived
at Taylors farm
at 7 P.M. Slept on
our arms expected
an attack during
the night Aug 17
1862 Marched 22
miles bivouacked
about 5 miles
west of Williamsburg
Aug 18 Bivouacked
at 3 miles East of
Williamsburg
Had

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 1862

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 Arrived at
Turkey Island Barr
July 2 Battle of Murren
Hill. Kept changing
position all day
July 3 Arrived at
Warrior's Landing
July 4 Changed
Camp July 6 Encamped
at Keen Creek near
Warrior's Landing
Aug 16 Evacuated
Warrior's Landing
marched at 3 a.m.
slept on our arms
at Saylor's farm
Aug 17 marched
22 miles Aug 18
marched 11 miles
Aug 19 Rotted all day

Meade

AUG. 20

1891546

ROBERT

Aug 20 Arrived at
Yorktown. Encamped
about 2 Miles East of
it Aug 21 Rested
all day (Aug 22. Struck
tents and left at
Yorktown Landing
all night Aug 23
Crossed over to
Gloucester Point
and encamped

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 1862*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dashed lines for recording events]

W. H. Hall

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Lee*, 1867,

shows station of company,

Caroline City, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E
P

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Helena Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mered

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Not dated*, 186

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* *Probation Apr. 10. 1863*

Crenshaw

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 23 Embarked at
St. Helena Island S. C. on Board
Transport Steamer Expounder
dropped down to Hilton Head
S. C. and exchanged Muskets,
returned to St. Helena Island
S. C. and remained at anchor
until, March 25. Then went
to Sea. attempted to make
Cole's Island but could not
cross the bar, and had to put
back to Edisto for anchorage
March 26 while running into
Stones Inlet ran on the bar
Heavy Storm and had to leave
Expounder in small Boats
and go on board Belvidere.
March 27 landed in small boats
and encamped on Cole's Island
S. C. - April 5 left Cole's Island
(over)

Crenshaw

AUG. 20

1891551

ROBERT

and at midnight landed on
Folly Island S. C. - April 13
returned to Coles Island S. C.
April 15 returned to Folly
Island S. C. and encamped.

E

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crenshaw

(2581)

Copied

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Id. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 9th Left encamp-
ment on Folly Id. -
marched to Light house
Inlet. - July 18th Crossed
over to Morris Id. partici-
pating in the capture -
July 18th Engaged in
charge upon Ft. Wagner.
Aug. 31st Skirmish near
Ft. Wagner. - From Aug. 8
to Aug. 31. Doing duty as
Advance Guard.

Crenshaw

E

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crenshaw

E

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jany. & Feby. 1864,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crenshaw

E

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Pt. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby. 29. 64 to April 14. 64
doing Field & picket duty
on Morris Island S. C.
Apr. 14. 64 Left Morris Id.
S. C. - Apr. 19. 64 arrived
at Gloucester Pt. Va.
Apr. 30. 64 In camp at
Gloucester Pt. Va.

Orenshaw

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Gloucester Pt. Va. May 5, 64. Embarked on board the Steamer Transport George Leary. Arrived at Bermuda Hundred Va. the company was engaged on the 7th of May on the Petersburg & Richmond R. R. - again on the 13th, 14th & 16th at Drury Bluff Va. done picket duty in the rifle pits from the 17th of May to the 20th of June in front of the works at Bermuda Hundred when the Co. with the Regt. changed camp to Deep Bottom on the north side of James River June 21st 64.

Crenshaw

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

shows station of company,

Front of Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was engaged in doing picket & fatigue duty until the morning of the 14 of Augt. 64.

Was engaged in action on the 14th & 15 of August. 64 on the North side of James River returned to Camp at Deep Bottom Va.

Received Marching orders on the 27 Inst. Arrived in front of Petersburg on the 28th where the company is doing picket duty &c.

Henry Floyd

Capt.

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

In front of Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 28. 64. We left the trenches in front of Petersburg Va. and marched to Deep Bottom Va. from there we advanced on Richmond Va. Sept 29. 64 Oct. 7. 64 the enemy attacked our lines and were repulsed Oct 9th we were relieved from duty at the front and ordered to Deep Bottom Va. where we remained on Provost Guard until Oct 16. 64 when we were again ordered to the front. where we now are encamped.

Floyd

E

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Leby*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp on the North side of the James River on the night of the 27th of March. Marched all night. Crossed the Appomattox river just before daybreak. Halted a few moments. Started again. Went about 2 miles farther. Halted again for about 2 hours. Then marched to near Hatchers Run a distance of about 25 miles from our old camp. Here we staid all night. Next morning moved about 4 miles farther relieving a portion of the 2nd Corps. On the afternoon of the 30th we were ordered out in light marching order had slight skirmishes with the enemy for 3 days when we received orders to move back to Petersburg. This on the 2nd day of April arriving

Floyd

AUG. 20

1891563

189902

there were ordered to charge Fort
Grigg, which after a desperate re-
sistance was carried. Lost one
bapt (colorbearer) killed & one corps
killed and five men wounded.
rested that night. Next morning
started with the rest of army in
pursuit of Lees army. Followed
them to near Appomattox
Station where they surrendered.
After resting a few days marched
back to Richmond. The whole
distance marched will not vary
much from 250 miles.

E

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company with the
Regt has been performing
the usual camp duties the
past two months.*

Floyd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

A

Co., 100 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891560	26	1891733
2	1891560	27	1891588
3	1891567	28	1891734
4	1891568	29	1891735
5	1891569	30	1891589
6	1891570	31	1891736
7	1891571	32	1891737
8	1891572	33	1891738
9	1891573	34	1891740
10	1891574	35	1891739
11	1891575	36	
12	1891576	37	
13	1891577	38	
14	1891578	39	
15	1891579	40	
16	1891580	41	
17	1891581	42	
18	1891582	43	
19	1891583	44	
20	1891584	45	
21	1891585	46	
22	1891586	47	
23	1891731	48	
24	1891587	49	
25	1891732	50	

See also

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Payroll* *Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Tupper Buffalo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for August 6 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Monroe Buffalo NY

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1
Hecht

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 & 2 Camp Winfield Scott

May 3 Left camp and marched
and camped night on the

road to Williamsburgh May 5

Battle by Williamsburgh. Camp

not in action - 6-7-8 May camped

near Williamsburgh - May 9-9 1/2

A M - marched 15 miles to Camp

Chescong - May 10-8 O'clock A M

marched 12 miles to camp Little

Mountain - May 11-12 camped

there - summer is business

accidentally shot in the breast

by 3 fire to the right - May 13

7 o'clock A M - marched to New

Kent Court House arrived there

at 10 o'clock A M 14 May - May

15 & 16 Camp by "The K. C. R." May

17 2 o'clock P M - marched 6 miles

to Baltimore Cross Road:

over

Rechnis

AUG. 20

1891568

NOBB

May 19 8:2 A M marched to
Tulsa in Iron Colliery May
21 11 A M marched to Camp
Tulsa West of Bottoms Bridge
May 23 7 A M crossed Bottoms
Bridge and marched to Camp
Lincoln. 4 o'clock P M marched
back to get our baggage and
returned the same night to Camp
Lincoln. May 24 marched to Savage
Station May 25 Piquet duty May
26 marched to Fair Oaks stayed
during the night as Piquet Reserve.
May 27 marched to Green Pines
May 28 1 o'clock A M sent 18
men for alarm demand. 6 o'clock
A M marched to Fair Oaks on
Piquet duty to relieve Co D May
29 5 o'clock P M returned from
Piquet duty and marched to Green
Pines the Corp brought one Pioneer
a Corp of the 2nd Florida Regt
C S A May 30 5 P M marched to
Fair Oaks on Piquet duty under a

Co., 60 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Whit's Co. Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS. Continued

heavy rain & hindered storm which continued until the next morning. May 31 about 11:30 a.m. Battle at Seven Pines and about 3 o'clock P.M. the Corp had in retire from fight compelled by an overwhelming force of the enemy who surrounded the Co. The Corp lost 1 Private killed 1 Sergt 2 Corp 14 Privates as prisoners the rest of the Corp were cut off could not join the Regt. they found these prisoners conveyed found to a 62 Regt fought there for 2 1/2 hours June 1st about 5 a.m. marched from the field of Battle to Savage Station to join the Regt June 4 6 o'clock A.M. marched to Camp Lincoln camped there till June 27 during which time the Camp done duty as it should stand over

No change

AUG. 20

1891569

1890A

June 20 10 P.M. broke up camp
and marched to Bottoms Bridge
to dig rifle pits and entrenchments
June 21 6 A.M. picket duty between
Bottoms Bridge and Rail Road
Bridge June 29 marched from
Bottoms Bridge to Mearns Hill
where the 4th stood 10 hours
under the enemy's artillery fire

Co., : 10 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for June 8, 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recherches

7

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Gloverston Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company and Regt left
 Garrison Landing Va Aug 16
 1862 and marched over
 Williamsburg to Yorktown
 arrived at Yorktown August
 20. 1862 - Crossed the York
 River the 21st of August 62
 and the Company and Regt
 pitched Tents at Gloverston
 Point

Rochester

3 Co., 109 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the months of
Sept & October the Co has
been in Camp at Gloucester
Point Va has done picket
duty and Squad, Company
and Regimental Drill

Rochester

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Carolina City N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been stationed at Gloucester P. O. Va. until Dec. 26. 1862 when the Company embarked on board the Steamer Belvidere and proceeded via Fortress Monroe to Morehead City near Beaufort N. C. at which place the Company landed and marched to Carolina City N. C. at which place the Company & Regiment is Camped now.

Rochester

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
shows station of company, St Helena Island
Port Royal S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was encamped
from the 1st of Jan at
Carolina City N C till the
19th of Jan 63 where it
embarked on board the
steamer New England at
Newport of Beaufort N C
The Company left the Steamer
New England on the 10th of
Feb 63 at St Helena Island
Port Royal S C where it is
encamped now

Rochester

F Co., *50* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 21, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Davis

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C..

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked for St. Helena
Isld, S. C. on the 23^d of March
'63 on board the steamer
Esponder. Left Hilton
Head on the 25th and
disembarked on the 27th of
March at Cole Island where
the Regiment pitched camp.
On the 5th of April '63 the Regt.
was shipped to Folly Island
and on the 13th of April
shipped back to Cole Island
shipped to Folly Island
again where the Company
is now encamped with the
Regiment.

WCDavis

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been
with the Regiment on
Folly Island, S. C. during
the months of May &
June and engaged in
Field duty and Drills.*

W. Davis

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the 9th of July, 1863 the company with the Regiment moved from its Camp on Folly Island, S. C. to the north end of the same Island and lay under arms on the beach all night.

At 5^{1/2} o'clock of the morning of the 10th our batteries opened fire on the enemy's ^{works} on the south end of Morris Island.

At 9^{1/2} o'clock the company with the regiment moved across the Light House inlet in small boats under a fire from a portion of the enemy's works, and took possession of the lower end of Morris Island and immediately took up its ^(over)

W. D. Davis

AUG. 20

1891578

ROBERT
213908

line of march for the centre
of the Island. The company
was with the Regiment on 48
hours picket duty under a
very heavy fire from the
enemy's border. The company
was also with the regiment
in the charge on Fort Wagner
on the night of July 18, '03.
The company lost 2 private
killed, 1 corporal & 2 private
died of wounds; 1 sergeant
& 9 private missing and the
Capt + 15 enlisted men
wounded. On the night of
July 22, while on picket duty
in the trenches the company
had 2 private severely
wounded. On the afternoon
of the 20th of August the Co.
while on picket had 1 Sgt
killed and 2 private wounded.
On the afternoon of Aug. 24th
while on picket the company
had 1 Private killed. The
company has been on all
the duty the regiment has
since its occupation of
Morris Island S.C. on the
24th inst. the Co. lost one
Private killed while on picket.

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been
with the Regiment on
duty in the trenches
previous to the evacuation
of Forts Wagner & Gregg
and since that time
has been on picket and
fatigue duty every third
day.

McDaire

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

WCDavis

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feby*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been
with the Regiment since
last muster doing Field
and picket duty.*

RECORDED

McDaris

F. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 29 to Apr. 14 doing
picket duty at Morris
Island, S. C.; April 14
left Morris Island, S. C.
Apr. 19 encamped at
Gloucester Point, Va.

W. D. Davis

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Davis

7 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,
shows station of company,

Begone Picketing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st Still at Deep
Bottom, 3rd Repelled an Attack,
Picket & Fatigue Duty served
until end of month.
August 1st Repelled En-
emy's Attack. Picket-duty
until 14, when ordered to
advance, done so, drove
in Rebel Pickets, took 21
Prisoners, drove Enemy
across 4 Mile Creek and
dislodged them and occupied
their pits. Ordered to Charge
on Battery. Took Fort and
four pieces of Artillery. Loss
1 Killed, 6 Wounded, and
3 missing. Advanced until
21 when ordered back to
Camp. Left Deep Bottom
26th and marched 18 miles

AUG. 20

1891584

18908

in the rain to the front
of Petersburg. 28th Left our
position and marched to
the left, where we now
are doing severe Picket
Duty.

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 13. Still before Petersburg, Va. and doing very severe picket and Fatigue Duty until the 24th day Sept. when we rec'd. marching orders. Left camp about 12 O' clock M. and marched two miles. On the 27 left camp and marched 7 miles to Deep Bottom, Va. and marched five miles towards Richmond, Va., where we arrived in the morning about 5 O' clock A. M. On the 7 day of October the Enemy made an attack upon our Cavalry on the Right of our line but were repulsed with

Ash.

AUG. 20

1891585

NOV 20 1891

severe loss. On the 31st day
of October, Still before
Richmond, Va. and doing
Picket and Fatigue duty.

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing worthy of
note has transpired
since last Muster.*

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of December 1864.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Before Richmond.</u>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Still before Richmond
Va. doing Fatigue and
Picket Duty

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of January 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Before Richmond	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of February 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Before Richmond.</u>	1
.. .. .	2
.. .. .	3
.. .. .	4
.. .. .	5
.. .. .	6
.. .. .	7
.. .. .	8
.. .. .	9
.. .. .	10
.. .. .	11
.. .. .	12
.. .. .	13
.. .. .	14
.. .. .	15
.. .. .	16
.. .. .	17
.. .. .	18
.. .. .	19
.. .. .	20
.. .. .	21
.. .. .	22
.. .. .	23
.. .. .	24
.. .. .	25
.. .. .	26
.. .. .	27
.. .. .	28
.. .. .	29
.. .. .	30
.. .. .	31

Hensley

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp before
Richmond, Va., March 27.
1865 & marched to the left
of Petersburg & relieved
2 Corps.

Mch. 30th left camp in
light marching order,
advanced our line in
front of Watchers Run
until April 2nd when we
marched to the front of
Petersburgh & charged
Fort Gregg & took it. April
3rd without returning to
camp for our knapsacks
& company Books & Papers,
we advanced to Burksville
& afterwards to Appomattox
to 6th Ab. After Lee surren-
dered we marched to Rich-

AUG. 20

1891588

1890

-mond where we now are.

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond.</i>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
<i>On the March.</i>	28
" "	29
<i>Hatchers Run.</i>	30
" "	31

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In the Field, Va.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
<i>Near Richmond.</i>	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Lansley

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865,*

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of importance
transpired since last
muster.*

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Richmond.	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Hensley

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Richmond.</u>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of July 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Richmond, Va.	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

Hensley

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of August 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Richmond, Va.	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

Hensley

F Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of September 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Hensley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by *C. M. Moring* Rept
(Company)

G Co., 100 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891590	26	1891743
2	1891591	27	1891744
3	1891593	28	1891613
4	1891592	29	1891745
5	1891594	30	1891746
6	1891595	31	1891747
7	1891596	32	
8	1891597	33	
9	1891598	34	
10	1891600	35	
11	1891599	36	
12	1891601	37	
13	1891602	38	
14	1891603	39	
15	1891604	40	
16	1891605	41	
17	1891606	42	
18	1891607	43	
19	1891608	44	
20	1891609	45	
21	1891610	46	
22	1891611	47	
23	1891741	48	
24	1891742	49	
25	1891612	50	

See also

G

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Payment to Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Morgan Buffalo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Z. H. Clark

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Payment to Feb 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Morgan Buffalo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Clark

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1584)

Z. J. Clark

Copyright

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4 1862 Left Camp
Marfield, Scott. May 5
Arrived on the field
of the Battle at Williams
burg. 6th Camp near
Fort Mifflin. 14th
Arrived at New Kent Court
House 21st encamped
near Bottoms Bridge
26 encamped near Fair
Oaks. 31st Engaged
in Battle of Fair Oaks
Company suffered severely
lost 1 1st Lieut Killed
and six Privates, also
six wounded and
sent home beside
several wounded remain-
ing with the Company.
June 1st Engaged at
(over)

7 H. Clark

AUG. 20

1891592

ROBERT
18908

in the action near
Savage Station June 30th
Pitcherson Camp at Camp
Lincoln Remained there
until the 28 June - then
ordered to Bottoms Bridge
built Rifle Pits - done
picked duty and
defended the bridge
until the Army of
the Potomac had
passed. Thence marched
across the White Oak
Swamp to Marl Hill
30th engaged with
the enemy supporting
Battery under a
heavy fire for ten
hours at 1 o'clock a.m.
the 30th continued
our march on the Charles
Luty Road.

G Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Z. H. Clark

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point York River ^{*Wm*}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Z. Clark

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Z. Clark
Coppied

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Carolina City N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1582)

S. A. Wright

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863,
shows station of company,

St Helena Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Z. Clark
Copyright

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 28 to Apr 21, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

L Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863.

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 100 Regt N.Y. Co's embarked
on U.S. Steamer Transport *Esperanza*
at St Helena Island S.C.
March 20/63. Touched at Hilton
Head S.C. same day where they
exchanged the *Enfield* for the
Austrian Kuffed Musket. Left
Port Royal Harbour March 25- land
ed on Coles Island S.C. March 27
crossed from Cole to Folly I
in small boats &c on the
night of the 5- April advanced
same night to head of Folly
Island. Established picket
line in sight of the enemys
works on Morris I.S.C.
and distant from Charleston
about 4 1/2 miles

S. H. Moore

9 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

C. H. Moore

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*B*,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Moore

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island SC

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. R. Magee

B

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mcarris Island S. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Maere

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blake comp at Gloucester
Point Va May 4/64 embarked
on board Transport &
proceeded to Bermuda Hundred
Va Arrived on the 5th. Disemb-
arked on the 6th & bivouaced for
the night. on the 7th attacked
the enemy on the Petersburg
Rich R.R. in which affair
the Co lost several men
wounded. Formed part of
the force that attacked the
enemy at Drury's Bluff Va
on the 12th & participated in
all of the engagements up to the
19th inst in which action the Co
loss was very severe. on the 20th
June formed part of the Gen
Forster expedition to the north
side of the James River near

E. H. Moore

AUG. 20

1891607

18904

where the Co has been
doing incessant Picket
& fatigue duty up to the
present date.

G. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July, 9th August, 1864,
shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st. Still at Deep Bottom: Repulsed
an Attack July 3rd; Duty performed this
month Fatigue Pick. Building Pits.
Forts. &c. Aug 5 Repelled an attack
Pickel-duty until the 14. Then advanced,
drove enemy Pickets, took 21
Prisoners. Crossed 4 mile Creek.
Charged on a Battery, took 4 large
guns, with a loss of 1 Corporal killed,
and two Privates wounded. Still
advanced until the 21. Steadily
engaged with the enemy. Ordered to
fall back. Returned to Deep Bottom.
Left Deep Bottom 26. Marched 18
Miles in the rain to the front of
Petersburg; 28th left our position
a p.m. Moved to the left of the
line, which position we now hold
doing severe Pickel-duty.

E. Weston.

4 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September 3^d October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st still before Petersburg doing
very severe Picket and Fatigue
duty until the 24th Sept. when we
received marching orders. Struck
Camp at 12. M. and marched 2
miles on the 27. Struck camp
and marched 8 miles to Deep
Bottom. arrived at 3. a.m. left
Deep Bottom and marched 5
miles toward Richmond.
On the 7th Oct. the Enemy made an
attack on our Cavalry and drove
them we formed a line of Battle
and drove the enemy with a very
heavy loss to their main fortifi-
cations. In which affair my
company lost two Privates wounded.
Oct. 31. still before Richmond doing
Picket and Fatigue duty.

E Weston.

G.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt still Before Richmond
doing Very severe Picket
and Fatigue duty. Nothing
important has occurred since
last Muster.

E. Weston

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January, & February, 1865,
shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. Still Before Richmond
doing Picket and Fatigue duty.
Nothing of importance has
occurred since last Muster.

E. Weston

C Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of February 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Before Richmond, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865;

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 27. 65. Broke camp at 6. P. M.
Marched two days, advanced
57 miles to Hatchers Run, Va.
Stopped there over night. On the
30th of March we received orders
to march to the front. We left
Camp at 12. M. and marched one
mile. There we had skirmishing
for 3 days, and on the 2nd of April
we charged the Enemys works and
drove them to Petersburg to their
main fortifications. They were charged
their works again and drove
them with a heavy loss. in
which my company lost 5 men.
On the morning of the 3rd the Enemy
Evacuated Petersburg. and Richmond
We followed them up and after
five days hard marching Gen
Le surrendered his entire force.

E. Weston.

AUG. 20

1891612

18908

We stopped at Appomattox
Court House 3 days. From
thence we marched back to
Richmond where we now
lay doing very light duty.

g Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of April 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Haches Run, Va.</u>	<u>1</u>
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Weston.

9 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of May 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Richmond, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of June 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Richmond, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of August 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Richmond, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by *Morming Left*
(Company)

H Co., 100 N.Y. INFANTRY

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891614	26	1891750
2	1891615	27	1891751
3	1891616	28	1891752
4	1891617	29	1891753
5	1891618	30	1891754
6	1891619	31	
7	1891620	32	
8	1891621	33	
9	1891622	34	
10	1891623	35	
11	1891624	36	
12	1891625	37	
13	1891626	38	
14	1891627	39	
15	1891628	40	
16	1891629	41	
17	1891630	42	
18	1891631	43	
19	1891632	44	
20	1891633	45	
21	1891634	46	
22	1891635	47	
23	1891748	48	
24	1891749	49	
25	1891636	50	

See also

A 2nd Regt Eagle Brig on
Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Payment to Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station of company, *Camp Mor-*
gan Buffalo - New York.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Soren

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Payment - to July 28, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Mor,

San Buffalo N.Y. July 28/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862,

shows station of company, *Wm. Scott*

New York June 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Wm. Soren

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company, Near White
Oak Swamp Va June 30th/62
~~Harrison Landing~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 31st/62 The Company
~~were~~ engaged at the Battle of
Fair Oaks and suffered se-
verely; Losing totally - two in
killed, wounded & missing.

June 2nd/62 We marched back
to within half a mile of
Bottoms Bridge, where
we remained until,

June 28th/62 - The Com-
pany were then (with
the Bat. of the Regt. -
and Brigade) stationed
at Bottoms Bridge as
rear Guard during the
march to James River.
They were frequently under
fire during the March.
The Company is now sta-
tioned (with the Regt. - about x
x x x x

Vandover

AUG. 20

1891617

18908

a mile and a half
West of Harmon's Landing.
Va

* as it appears on Rath.

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *August-18th*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point-Va-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company, Gloucester

Point 1 - Va, August 31st 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Wm. Doren

N Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Monmouth*

Oran - Va. Oct - 31st 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Van Doren

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Carolina*

City - N.C. Dec 31st 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Amey & Feltz*, 1863,

shows station of company, *St Helena*

Island. S. C. Feb'y 28/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1 to April 21* 186*5*,

shows station of company, *April 21 63*

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"H" Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1868,

shows station of company, Apr 30. 63

Folly Island, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Embarked at St. Helena Island, D.C., on the 23^d of March 1868, on board Ste. Expounder for Hilton Head. Left Hilton Head on the 25th of March and disembarked on Coles Island, D.C. on the 27th. The Regiment pitched camp and remained on the island until the evening of the 5th of April, when we were transferred in small boats to Folly Island. On the 15th returned to Coles Island; on the 15th again shipped to Folly Island, where the company is now encamped, being detached from the Regiment as a support to a field piece and a permanent picket.

Baker,

Captain

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *June 30. 63*

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Aug 31. 63*

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*8*,

shows station of company, *Oct 31. 63*

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Dec 31, 63*

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"A"

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company, July 29. 64

Morris Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"H"

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company, *apr 30. 64.*

Gloucester Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Deep Bottom Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke Camp at Gloucester
Point, Va. May 4, 1864. Em-
barked on board a U.S. Transport
and proceeded to Bermuda
Hundred, Va. Arrived on the 5th
inst. Disembarked on the 6th.
Marched to within a few miles of
the Petersburg & Richmond Rail Road.
Bivouaced for the night. On the
morning of the 7th marched to the
Petersburg & Richmond Railroad. En-
gaged the enemy in which affair the
Comp. lost several men, wounded.
On the 12th inst. formed part of the
force that attacked the enemy at
Danvers Bluff, Va. and participated
in all the actions from the 12th to
the 16th inst. in which actions the
Company's loss was very severe. On
the 20th of June formed part of Gen.
[over]

Baker;

AUG. 20

1891631

1890R

Roosters expedition to the South side
of James River, where the Company
has been doing incessant picket
and fatigue duty up to the present
date.

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,
shows station of company, In the Trench
near Petersburg, Va. Aug 31, 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st Still at Camp Barham
va.

July 3rd Repelled an attack.
July 27th Skirmished with
the enemy near Cape William
Richardson killed. Duty
this morning Picket & Fatigue
building Pits & Forts.

Aug. 1st Repelled an
attack. duty Picket and
Fatigue. 14th Advanced
and drove the enemys
Pickets across 4 mile
Creek and until the 2nd
steadily engaged with the
enemy, the Col. lost 5 men
wounded. Returned to Camp
Barham Va. 26th Picket Camp
and marched 11 miles
to front of Petersburg Va.
over

Wm. B. Stokes

AUG. 20.

1891632

1891632

25th left our position and
moved to the left of the line
where we now are doing
Picket and Fatigue duty.

H. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8 (1864), 1864,
7^{mo} 4.64
shows station of company, 1st Co. 100th N. Y. Inf.
Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st Sept. were lying
in front of Petersburg Va. and
remained to the 25th being inces-
sant picket and fatigue. Had
one Corp. wounded Sept 18th.
On the night of the 25th struck Camp
and marched to Camp 24th Qn. a
distance of about 2 1/2 miles. On
the 28th struck Camp and marched
to Deep Bottom about 9 miles.
On the 29th joined part of the
forces that drove the enemy
from his works in front of Deep
Bottom, and advanced on the
Quincy road toward Rich-
mond fell back at night
to within 3 1/2 miles of Deep Bot-
tom and assisted in construct-
ing works, which we occupied
to the morning of the 7th Oct. over

Wm. J. Foster

AUG. 20

1891633

MOSEBY

Doing picket and fatigue duty.
On the morning of the 9th the enemy
having made an attack on our
right we formed part of the
force sent to meet him, marched
about a mile formed in the woods
and repelled the attack of
the enemy losing one man
wounded. On the same after-
noon advanced about 2 miles
beyond the position held in
the morning without meeting
the enemy, fell back at dark
to the original position and
assisted in constructing
works. On the 9th struck camp
and marched to Deep Bottom
remained one week doing
picket and fatigue duty.
On the 16th struck camp and
marched again to near our
original position. On the 27th
formed part of the forces that
drove the enemy up the river
fell back on the 28th to our old
position where we now are
doing picket and fatigue duty.

H. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *November & December*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Jan 3. 65*

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Wm D. Siders

H. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Dep't Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm B. Foster

Mc Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *January* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In the field before</i>	1
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

No Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

H. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company, *Apr 30. 65*
New Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm D. Stokes

Mc Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

No **Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>True Hatchers Run Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
<i>Bucksville Va.</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Magee

4 Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>not stated</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

H Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company

shows station of company, June 3rd 1861.
Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Mr D Stokes

Mc Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Richmond Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

McC Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *June* 186*1*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

He Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Steamer "Gray Benton" Rich-</i>	1
<i>mond. Va.</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report

I Co., *100* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891638	26	1891668
2	1891639	27	1891758
3	1891640	28	1891759
4	1891641	29	1891697
5	1891642	30	1891661
6	1891643	31	1891760
7	1891644	32	1891761
8	1891645	33	1891762
9	1891646	34	
10	1891647	35	
11	1891648	36	
12	1891649	37	
13	1891650	38	
14	1891651	39	
15	1891652	40	
16	1891653	41	
17	1891654	42	
18	1891655	43	
19	1891656	44	
20	1891657	45	
21	1891658	46	
22	1891755	47	
23	1891659	48	
24	1891756	49	
25	1891757	50	

See also

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Paym't to Dec 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Comp Morgan Buffalo N.Y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. F. M.

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Paym't to . Feb 28, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp Morgan, Buffalo . N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *. Men and Up*, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Soon after the last muster the
Co left Camp Weyfield Scott,
Yorktown May 4th 1862 with the reg-
iment, marched to Williams-
burg about 14 miles, arrived
just after the battle, camped
two miles from the town near
the battle field and just at 11th Geo
des. marched from this camp
about the 19th passed thro
Williamsburg on the Williams-
burg and Richmond Stage road
after many hard marches and
much suffering arrived at
Seven Pines about May 24th.
Camped between the Nine Mile
road and the Williamsburg and
Richmond Stage Road. Did
much severe fatigue duty -
from 3 to 5 companies were
(over)

AUG. 20

1891641

08810

usually on picket duty. The men
persisted in throwing up the Redoubt
and Rifle pits on the left of and cross-
ing the Williamsburg Road. About
1/4 miles from South River. The 31st
May about noon were collected by
a large force of the enemy. The
regiment was immediately ordered
to surrender arms this Co. numbering
by man rank and file. After a
sharp contest the regiment
was forced to retire before the
superior force of the enemy. This
Co lost 3 killed and 18 wounded.
Retreated to a line of rifle-pits
crossing the Williamsburg road about
1/2 miles from our first position.
Remained here a few days then
marched back to Reptas Hill
near Bottoms Bridge Va. re-
mained here till June 31st
then retreated to White Oak
Swamp thence to Harris-
ons Landing Va on James
River.

II Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug* 18, 1862

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862,
shows station of company,

Gloucester Point - Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marched from
the Camp n^r Harrisburg
landing Va to Yorktown. Com-
pany I was detached as
Squad to the Commission
Station, marched to Hamp-
ton Va and escorted
to Yorktown and accompanied
the Regiment to Gloucester
Point where it arrived Au-
gust 23^d and remained on
camped on the plain just
outside of the fortification,
engaged in constructing
works and assisting in strengthening the Fort and the posi-
ion generally

as per

28

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Worcester Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

28/10/1862

S Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec, 1862*

shows station of company,

Caroline City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. S. S. S.

I Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Febry*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Helena Island * - *28th* 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Roll mutilated

(1584)

Imbrie
Camp

I

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *to April 22* 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St Helena Island S. C. and embarked on U. S. Steamer Transport Expresser on the 23 March and went to Hilton Head S. C. where we exchanged Muskets and back to St Helena Island S. C. the same day and anchored in the Stream on the 25 of March we again left St Helena Island S. C. and put out to Sea, and arrived off Stone Inlet the same afternoon and the tide being out we put back to the Edisto where we anchored for the night. On the 26 we again put out and arrived off Stone about 12 O'clock A. M. and in trying to enter ran aground on a sand bar got off the bar in the night and succeeded in entering the Channel when we moved up the Stream and anchored off Calis Island S. C.

L. C. W.

AUG. 20

1891648

218902

for the night and on the 27th
we landed on Colis Island.
S.C. we again left Colis Island
on Sunday April 8 about 9
o'clock P.M. and arrived at
Folly Island S.C. about
midnight of the same day.
On April 13. we went back
to Colis Island and on the 15th
we again crossed over to
Folly Island S.C. where we
still remain.

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Folly Island S.C. July 10. 1863. and crossed light house inlet in small boats and landed on Morris Island S.C. the same day where we since have been doing fatigue and picket duty. The Company was detached from the Regt for fatigue duty July 14. 1863. and returned to Regt July 27. 1863 was again detached from the Regt as picket guard Aug 5. 1863 and returned to Regt Aug 20 1863. Had five men slightly wounded while on picket in the trenches July 12. 1863 and one man wounded Aug. 24. 1863 and he died Aug 25. from the effects of his wounds.

Lucas

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Lucas

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Lucas

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morris Island, Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Roll in 2" Audis. Office

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

I Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Point - Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Lucas

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4,
shows station of company, In front-
of Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 Still at Deep Bottom Va
Repelled an attack, July 3. Duty
performed this month. Fatigue, Pick-
et & building Pits & Forts. Aug 1.
Repelled an attack. Picket and other
duty. 14 advanced and drove the en-
emy's Pickets took 21 prisoners
crossed 4 mile creek and charged on
a Battery took 4 large pieces, still
advance and steadily engaged with
the enemy. Company lost 3
men wounded. Returned to Deep
Bottom Va. 26. Marched 18 miles
to the front of Petersburg Va. 28.
Left our position and moved to the
left of the line, which position
we now hold, doing picket-
and fatigue duty.

Lucas

D

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left the Front of Petersburg
Va. Sept 28th and
marched 13 miles to
Deep Bottom Va.
Sept 29th / 64 engaged
the enemy, lost one
man wounded. Re-
pulsed the enemy
Oct 7 / 64 went on a
Reconnoissance Oct 27th
returned to Camp Oct 29th
'64 Now doing picket
& fatigue duty*

J. N. Stewart

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December* 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Stewart

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Richmond</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

(3523)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
capt.

D Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*5*,
shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Stewart

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Jan'y* 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

(3026)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Co. Capt.

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Feb* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

Saml J. Armstrong *Copyright*

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left before Richmond Va. March 27/65 arrived at Hatcher's Run Va. March 29/65 a distance of 47 miles. Left Hatcher's Run April 2^d/65 were engaged twice during the day at which engagements we lost 2 men Killed 10 officers & 3 men wounded, left Petersburg on the 3^d arrived at Appomattox Court House April 9/65 a distance of 105 miles. Left Appomattox Court House April 11/65 arrived at Richmond April 26/65. Total number of miles marched from March 27/65 to April 26/65 265 miles

J. H. Stewart

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

(8626)

Saml J. Armstrong
Copied.

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Petersburg, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
<i>Burkville, Va.</i>	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(2026)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for

A Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Ludgate

I

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of importance
has transpired since
last Muster.*

*Encampment near
Richmond, Va.*

J. H. Hewitt

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond, Va</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond, Va.</i>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

(3024)

Sam'l I. Armstrong
Copyist.

I Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(9624)

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Copied

RECORD OF EVENTS,
and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

K Co., 100 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1891662	26	1891682
2	1891663	27	1891768
3	1891664	28	1891683
4	1891665	29	1891769
5	1891666	30	1891684
6	1891667	31	1891770
7	1891668	32	1891771
8	1891669	33	1891685
9	1891670	34	1891772
10	1891671	35	1891773
11	1891672	36	1891774
12	1891673	37	1891775
13	1891674	38	
14	1891675	39	
15	1891676	40	
16	1891677	41	
17	1891678	42	
18	1891679	43	
19	1891763	44	
20	1891680	45	
21	1891764	46	
22	1891765	47	
23	1891681	48	
24	1891766	49	
25	1891767	50	

See also

3 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Paym. d to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company, Camp Morgan

Buffalo N.Y. Dec 31 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Parrott

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Payment to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp Morgan*
Buffalo NY Feb 28 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Parrish

A Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company, *Carroll Winfield*

Scott Va April 30 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pine coal

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

White Oak Swamp. June 30, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 31, 1862. In the
battle of Fair Oaks Lieut
Wilkinson Killed & Private
twelve wounded, and
three taken prisoners.
We were then ordered to
the rear at Bottoms
Bridge where we remain-
ed with the balance
of the Brigade until
June 28th when we were
ordered as rear guards
on the march to James
River being under heavy
firing through the whole
march. We are now
stationed one & one half
miles above Harrison's
Landing.

Newton
Comptroller,

A **Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.**

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Yorktown Va Aug 18 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Hancock

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Gloucester Pt Va Oct 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All of those names that are charged with indebtedness to the United States for clothing were obliged to draw the above amounts set opposite their names in addition to their years allowance for the following the 1st To replace clothing lost at the battle of Fair Oaks May 31 1862, 2^d To replace clothing lost by the United States in transportation from Harrison's Landing Va to Fortress Monroe Va on or about Aug 16 1862.

J M Hancock

B Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company, Carolina
City N.C. Dec 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All those names that
are charge with indebted-
ness to the United States
for Clothing were obliged
to draw the above amounts
set opposite their names
in addition to their yearly
allowance for the following
viz. 1st to replace
clothing lost at the Battle
of Fair Oaks May 31 1862
2^d To replace clothing
lost by the United States
in transportation from
Harrison's Landing Va to
Fortress Monroe Va on
or about Aug 16 1862

Pancoast

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863,

shows station of company, St Helena
Island S.C. Feb 28 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All those names that are
charged with indebtedness
to the United States for clothing
were obliged to draw the
above amounts set opposite
their names in addition
to their years allowance
for the following viz

1st To replace clothing lost
at the Battle of Fair Oaks
May 31 1862,

2^d To replace clothing
lost by the United States
in transportation from
Harrison's Landing Va to
Fortress Monroe Va on
or about Aug 16 1862,

W. L. Hancock

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28th to Apr 21st* 1863,

shows station of company,

Folley Island S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E B Thompson

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left St. Helena Island S. C. on the 24th of March and embarked in the steamer Expresser. On the 26th we left Hilton Head for Folly Island at the mouth of Stono Inlet. Our Regt. having the advance in the attack on Charleston we entered Stono Inlet after having been aground on a bar outside 12 hours and landed on Folly Island on the morning of the 29th of March. On the arrival of the main body of troops from Hilton Head we crossed over on to Folly Island on the night of the 5th of April and advanced up the island. Co. K was one of the skirmish companies in the advance and after 36 hours severe duty through the thick underbrush reached the head of the island and established a picket line along Light House inlet within 500 yards of the Rebel Batteries on Morris Island.

E. B. Thompson

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

E. B. Thompson

No. 100 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. 100 Regt. N.Y.I. assisted in the construction of Batteries on the north end of Folly Island with the Regt. it broke camp July 9. Batteries opened on the Rebels on the 10th. July. On the morning of the tenth of July 1863 with the Regt. crossed over after two or one half hour bombardment and marched through the center of the Island encamping near Craig Hill. There with the Regt. was in the advance on Pickens. It was engaged in the charge on Fort Wagner July 15 and lost 7 Private killed ^{and 1 Capt. 2 Corp.} 11 Private wounded with three Prisoners of War. In the performance of regular duty the company has sustained the loss of two Privates killed and five slightly wounded. The discipline and efficiency of the Company will compare with its sister companies of the Regt. which by the mustering officer were endorsed on the rolls as "Good".

E. B. Thayer

7 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co "K" formed a part of the night
expedition against Fort Greaf
on the 3rd & 4th of September.
It formed a part in the Regt. in
the Brigade selected to storm
Fort Wagner in the rear, and
through the entire month of
September & October did its
share of fatigue & hard duty
and is thought to add its share
to the efficiency, reliability &
sanitary condition of the Regt.
so universally known through
out the Island.*

E. B. Thompson

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 2nd U. S. Regt., 1863,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

With the Regt. since last bi-
monthly muster doing field
duty.

E. B. Thompson

K Co., 100' N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Morris Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been
with the Regiment since the
last Bi-monthly muster doing
Field duty*

E. B. Thompson

71 Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Monterey Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

7 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Deep Bottom Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No 100 N.Y. was engaged in the skirmish at
at Waltham station on the Culpeper & R.R. Road May 7th 64
Success in the landing at Bermuda Hundred May 6th 1864
Regt was ordered to support a movement and to remain for the
night on the main road to Richmond the morning of the 12th for
and the advance guard in a star movement on the enemy works
at Deep Bottom. At the rise of the day with the Regt it was engaged
in two successive charges upon the 2nd line of the enemy works in
front of Fort Darling May 14th both formed a part of the action which
which was engaged for 16 hours in front of the enemy works during
which time several were killed & 18 wounded including 7th Lieut
Bratt. Monday May 16th both with the Regt was ordered to support an ad-
vance upon the entrenchments of the enemy when a warning order
the Regt was flanked and a large portion of it was killed & wounded & taken
prisoners. May 20th the Regt together with the whole Brigade under com-
mand of Brig Gen Foster crossed the James River at Deep Bottom and com-
menced the crossing of entrenchments. On the 22nd the out post of Casey being
flanked & driven in he was ordered to make a brilliant charge
driving a superior force of the enemy & retaking the position for
which the company received universal credit and
commendation.

E. B. Thompson

K Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bermuda Hundred Va.</i>	1
<i>K</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

In front of Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On July 21, 1864 the Comp. with
the Regt. were engaged with the
enemy in a skirmish at Deep
Bottom Va. On the 14th of August 1864
engaged the enemy at Deep Bot-
tom Va. and on the 16th was in the
Battle of Deep Run in which we
lost our Captain taken pris-
oner & 8 enlisted men wounded.
On the 20th marched back to
Camp a distance of five miles
on the 25th of August the Co.
left Camp at Deep Bottom
Va. and marched to the front
of Petersburg where they are
now encamped a distance
of fifteen miles.

Easley

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *July* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.		Day
<i>Deep Bottom Va.</i>		1
"	"	2
"	"	3
"	"	4
"	"	5
"	"	6
"	"	7
"	"	8
"	"	9
"	"	10
"	"	11
"	"	12
"	"	13
"	"	14
"	"	15
"	"	16
"	"	17
"	"	18
"	"	19
"	"	20
"	"	21
"	"	22
"	"	23
"	"	24
"	"	25
"	"	26
"	"	27
"	"	28
"	"	29
"	"	30
"	"	31

H. D. Palmer.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.			Day
<i>Deep Bottom, Va.</i>			1
"	"	"	2
"	"	"	3
"	"	"	4
"	"	"	5
"	"	"	6
"	"	"	7
"	"	"	8
"	"	"	9
"	"	"	10
"	"	"	11
"	"	"	12
"	"	"	13
"	"	"	14
"	"	"	15
"	"	"	16
"	"	"	17
"	"	"	18
"	"	"	19
"	"	"	20
"	"	"	21
"	"	"	22
"	"	"	23
"	"	"	24
"	"	"	25
"	"	"	26
"	"	"	27
"	"	"	28
"	"	"	29
"	"	"	30
"	"	"	31

W. D. Palmer.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the Regt. were doing constant picket and fatigue duty before Petersburg Va. from Aug. 26 until Sept. 26, 1864 when we broke camp, marched about 4 miles to the rear, here bivouacked for the night. In the morning pitched camp. On the 28th we received orders to be ready to move at 3 p.m. Marched until about 2 o'clock the next morning a distance of about 17 miles, halted until 4 o'clock, when we moved against the enemy in light marching order, skirmished with the enemy until noon, remained in a large piece of wood until 3 o'clock, when we marched with the rest of the division within 3 1/2 miles of Richmond returned the same
(over)

Casey

AUG. 20

1891681

1891681

evening to our previous starting point, encamped for the night in a corn-field, next morning marched further to our left and threw up breastworks. Remained here until the 7 of Oct. when the enemy tried to turn our right flank, repulsed the enemy with slight loss to us. On the evening of the 9 we received orders to return to Deep Bottom and relieve the 199 Pa. Vol. on the afternoon of the 16 we were again relieved by a Regt. of Colored troops, when we marched up to our present camping ground. On the morning of the 27 we started with three days cooked rations on a Reconnaissance during the day had the 1st Lt. & one private wounded, returned to Camp on the afternoon of the 29 where we now are.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Front of Petersburg.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
<i>Deep Bottom</i>	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

W. D. Palmer

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Deep Bottom Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3024)

H. D. Palmer

Copyist.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec.*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company as well as the Regt. since last muster has done its daily routine of picket and fatigue duty on November 22 our Picket line having been driven in at Bermuda Hundred Va. a detachment from this Company was ordered there to assist in regaining our line. They remained there five days, when they were ordered to Camp, a distance of 8 miles.

Easley

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

H. D. Palmer

K Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company with the
Regt. has been lying
Before Richmond Va. for
the past two months and
has performed its share of
picket and fatigue duties.*

Easley

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer.
Copyright.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar. 1 Doing Pickett and Fatigue
duty Before Richmond Va. untill
March 27, 65 when we received
marching orders and struck
tents and marched to Hatchers
Run Va. Mar. 30th. Received light
marching orders and marched to
the pickett line and commenced
skirmishing with the Enemy.
continued firing on the line
untill Apr. 2 when we were ordered
to advance drove the Enemy from
his Entrenchments before Peters-
burg Va. and he was compelled to
evacuate on the morning of the
3rd we again advanced and fol-
lowed Lees Retreating army untill
Apr. 9th untill within 22 miles of
Lynchburg when he was compelled to
surrender from thence we marched to our
present camp near Richmond Va.

Casey

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
<i>In the Field.</i>	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In the Field</i>	1
<i>Before Petersburg Va.</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
<i>Burksville Va.</i>	7
<i>In the Field Va.</i>	8
	9
	10
<i>Appomattoxville Va.</i>	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
<i>Burksville Va.</i>	19
	20
<i>In the Field Va.</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt.
has been in Camp near
Richmond Va, since last
muster doing the usual
Picket Guard & Fatigue
duty.

Casey

K Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer.

K Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*5*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
<i>Richmond. Va.</i>	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
<i>Richmond Va</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer.

K Co., *100* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *July* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer.

15 Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
<i>Richmond Va.</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Regimental and Detachment

101 N. Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

2442137

2442138

2442139

See also

101 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Warner River

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the last report the Regt. was stationed at Fort Lemaire. On the 6th day of June we received orders to move to Fortago Mena where it arrived on the 8th and reported to Gen. Fox it was immediately thereafter ordered to the front and assigned by Genl. Kearney to Genl. Birdseye's Brigade since that date the Regt. has been under supervision of the Genl. At the action of the 25th it was present in the afternoon and by a well directed volley did some execution which had the honor to receive the compliments of Genl. Kearney. It has done the usual share of Guard, picket and fatigue duty over

P. J. Moore

AUG. 18

2442137

1890

took part in the masterly retreat
on the James River. In the
action of the 1st of July along
with the 40th N. Y. it supported
Randolph's Battery where it
received the enemy's shells with
great coolness considering the
regiment was new to service.

Throughout the fatiguing
and arduous marches and
duty which since then the brigade
has been engaged the regt. has
done its share of work.

The condition of the men is good,
the health on the average better
than might be expected. The
loss in killed and wounded
comparatively small and on
cheerful. I have the honor to report
the regiment in as favorable a
condition as possible.

101 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186 *2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp Kearney Co.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE SEP 1862

Worley

101st Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Monrovia river

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Monrovia

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff)

101 N. Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

2442140

2442141

2442142

2442143

See also

Field & Staff, 101 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station,

Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

Field & Staff, 101 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

July 10/62
Near Harrison Bn, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

Field & Staff, 101 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1862,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

Field & Staff, 101 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station,

Near White Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., *101* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2442144	26
2	2442145	27
3	2442146	28
4	2442147	29
5	2442148	30
6	2442149	31
7	2442150	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Union Brigade
A. Co., 101 N. Y. Inf. *✓*

Company Muster Roll

for *October 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Mancock, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sam'l Carter
(3084) *Copied.*

Union Brigade
A Co., 401st N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Harrocks Del. G. N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February* 1862,

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John C. Smith

A. Co. **Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp Keamy near Harrison's Landing July 12/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington for Ft. Lyon Va May 12 1862. Left Ft. Lyon for White House June 6, 1862, on Ste. North American arrived at White House June 10, 1862, marched to New Point June 13, 1862, joined Birney Brigade in action June 25, 1862. Left New Point June 29, for James River in action 30 June & 1 July 1862. Supported Randolph's B. Co. Battery. Arrived at Camp Keamy 31 July 1862.

Ami Castles

A. Co. **Co. 101 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ami Carter

A. Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company White's Tent, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miss G. L. G. G.

4 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 101 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2442151	26
2	2442152	27
3	2442153	28
4	2442154	29
5	2442155	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B

Co., 101. N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Mch. 21*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Voss

B

Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company, Apr. 30/62
Kalorama Heights, Washington D. C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Voss.

"B" Co., 101. N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

shows station of company, July 12th 1862
near Harrison's Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. 101st N. Y. Vols. left
Fort Lyon Va on Transport
North America for Army of
the Potomac June 6th 1862.

Arrived at White House Landing
Va with Regt. via Fortress
Monroe June 9th 1862.

Marched thence to Fair Oaks
- 20 miles - arrived June 11th.

Was engaged in Hooker's Picket
Fight June 25 1862. - no loss.

Left Fair Oaks June 29th -

Marched through White Oak
Swamp where had an engage-
ment with the enemy - no

loss - marched thence to Melvem
Hill in which Battle took place

July 1st - no loss. - Marched
thence to Harrison's Landing,
where it is now encamped.

Voss.

B Co., *101st* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[The following section contains horizontal lines for recording events, but no text is present.]

E. M. M.

B Co., *101* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Nelson

5 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 101 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2442156	26
2	2442157	27
3	2442158	28
4	2442159	29
5	2442160	30
6	2442161	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Capt. H. M. Co.

H. **Co., 1st** **N. Y. Inf.**

(Co. C)

Company Muster Roll

for *dated: July 5,* 186*0,*

shows station of company,

Syracuse

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From roll in 2^d Auds. office

H. M. Co.

C Co., *114* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Calaveras Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hale

C Co., *101* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,
data July 12 1862
shows station of company.

Farrington Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Flank

C Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. M.

C Co., 1st N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1868,

shows station of company,

Whitea Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hanks

C Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*2*

State Militia Co. 500

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. C.

⁶
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *101* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21112162	26
2	21112163	27
3	21112164	28
4	21112165	29
5	21112166	30
6	21112167	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

1 Union Brigade.
*B** **Co., 101st N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186 / ,

shows station of company,

Hancock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

** Subsequently became Co. D. 121st 4th Regt.*

Newton

(1564)

App't
Comptroller,

Co. 101 **Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

For *Feb 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company

Wilmington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company formerly
designated as Company
137th Regt. Minn. Brig-
ade has consolidated
with it a portion of
Capt. James W. Reddy's
Company Co. E. 1st Minn
Brigade on 7 July
1862.*

J. B. Burt

D Co., *101* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *incl 21 Sept 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Washington April 30 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Buxton

C Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington for Ft. Lyon
Alexandria Va. May 12, 1862.

Left Ft. Lyon for White
House Va. June 6th on Steam

- ex North American.

Arrived at White House Va.

June 10th Marched from

thence June 11th for Seven

Pines Va. to join Genl Har-

-riss Division distance

of 20 miles. Arrived there

June 13th. Left Seven Pines

June 29th for James River.

were detailed at June 30th & 31st

Left by Vol to act as skirmish

men in engagements supporting

Batteries June 30 & July 1st

1862. Arrived at Harrison Land-

-ing on James River 1st July

2nd where the Company is at

N. B. Boutin

AUG. 18

2442165

1890

present stated.

During the Engagement of
July 1st 1862. One man
was wounded, and one
missing since June 29th.
Supposed taken prisoner.

D Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9586)

Newton
Comptroller. *Comptroller*

Co. **Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & October*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Red Horse whistard Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dwyer

7 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., *101* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2442163</i>	26
2	<i>2442169</i>	27
3	<i>2442170</i>	28
4	<i>2442171</i>	29
5	<i>2442172</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E

Co., 109 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Dec 21, '86 2,

shows station of company, Mar 21/62

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. McDonald

E Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April

1862,

shows station of company,

May 1.

62

Washington H. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll in 2^d Auditor's Office

Wm. Arnold

(2586)

Copyist.

E Co., 111 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing James River Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Arnold
Copied.

E Co. 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186 *2*,
does not
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. M. Amos

E Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*7*,

shows station of company, *31. Oct 62*
In the field near White Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commanded

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *101* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2442173</i>	26
2	<i>2442174</i>	27
3	<i>2442175</i>	28
4	<i>2442176</i>	29
5	<i>2442177</i>	30
6	<i>2442178</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

F Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

⦿

Company Muster Roll
Co. C-1 Union Brigade, N. Y. Inf.
for dated Dec. 31-, 1861,

shows station of company,

Hancock, Del. Co., N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* This organization subsequently
became Co. F-101. N. Y. Inf.

J. W. Brown

G. Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y. and Feby.* 1862

shows station of company, *March 21st*
1862, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was on
the last Muster Roll for
payment, dated Dec. 31/61.
Called Company - G, 1st Regt.
Union Brigade. It was
Consolidated with the
remnant of Company E,
Capt. Reddy, on Feby. 20th
1862. By Consolidation
with the 2nd Onondaga
Regt. it was called
Company F, 101-Regt, N.Y.S.V.*

J. M. Brown

F Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *March 21 to April 30th*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Kalorama Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Brown

F Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*, 1862,

shows station of company, *camp near
Harrisons Landing, Va.,
July 12, 1862.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Brown

F- Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{2nd} August*, 1862,

shows station of company,

camp near Centreville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Brown
Copyd.

F Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *September & October*, 1862,
shows station of company, *Camp near*
Whites Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Brown
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 101 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2442179	26
2	2442180	27
3	2442181	28
4	2442182	29
5	2442183	30
6	2442184	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

D *1st Union Brigade*
Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Millhouse, Hancock, Me., December 31, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. Became Co. 4, 101 N.Y.

(2596)

O. S. Markle

Capt.

G Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated March 21, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C. March 21, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Markle,

G Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Kalorama Hill, D.C., Apr. 30, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Markle,

G Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated July 12, 1862,
shows station of company,

In Harrison's Landing, July 12, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G 101st 420 left Fort Lyon, Va,
on transport North American for Army
of Potomac June 6, 62. Arrived at
St. Louis Landing, Va. with Regt. via
Fort Monroe June 9, 62. Marched
thence to Pine Oaks. 20 miles.
Arrived June 10th. Was engaged in
Hooker's picket fight of June 15, 62.
with loss 2 wounded. Left Pine Oaks
June 29th & marched thro White
Oak Swamp in the battle of wh. name it
took, with no loss. Marched thence to
Malvern Hill in wh. battle July 1st it en-
gaged with loss of 2 wounded. Marched
thence to Harrison's Landing where it
is now encamped. all this with
the Regt.

O. J. Markle.

G Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Markle,

G Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Ricks House, Va., Oct. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Markle,

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

86 Co., *101* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2442185*

2 *2442186*

3 *2442188*

4 *2442187*

5 *2442189*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See also

A Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Mch. 21*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Gordon

A Co., *101* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. to Apr.*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Jones

A Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrison Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Jordan

A Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 30 to Aug. 31, 1862*

shows station of company, *Warrenton*

Lyon Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Jordan

N Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

shows station of company, *Camp*
near Whites Pond. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. B. Jordan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., *101* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2442190*

2 *2442191*

3 *2442192*

4 *2442193*

5 *2442194*

6 *2442195*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See also

Capt
Doran's Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for dated Feb 5, 1862.

shows station of company,

Syracuse N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Roll in 2^d And officer

S. A. Wright

C. Co., *101* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith Thompson

S Co., 101st N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Cameron Washington DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm L D Campbell

L Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company,

Stearns' Garrison's Landing —

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O & C Co., *101* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. O. Thompson

C Co., 101st N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Ford 1st Oct 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith Thompson

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 101 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2442196	26
2	2442197	27
3	2442198	28
4	2442199	29
5	2442200	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

46 Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated March 21*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was formerly
Co. F. of the second Onon-
daga Regt. N. Y. and
was consolidated into
the First Regt Union
Brigade at Hancock Feb'y
22/62.*

D. M. Kennedy

W
6 Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

shows station of company,

Kalorama Heights Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company, Camp near
Harrison's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a full page of handwriting practice paper. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The paper is otherwise blank, with no text or other markings.

J. M. Kennedy

(3581)

Copyright

K. Co., *101* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy.

76 Co., 101 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near
Whites Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Regimental and Detachment)

102 N. Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

2480144	2480164
2480145	2480165
2480146	2480166
2480147	2480177
2480148	2480178
2480149	2480179
2480150	2480180
2480151	2480181
2480152	2480182
2480153	
2480154	
2480155	
2480156	
2480157	
2480158	
2480159	
2480160	
2480161	
2480162	
2480163	

See also

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*7*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Meridian Hill (Apr 4 62)

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

112 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Fort Carroll

except

Co. A at Fort Greble

Co. B at Fort Stanton

O. G. Snyder

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* During the months of August & September this Regiment was actively engaged under the commands of Genls. Pope & McClellan. During this period a great portion of the Company & Regimental books & papers were lost, & in consequence a full and complete return of the names of absent enlisted men &c. cannot be given.

Jas. C. Lane. Col. 102 N. Y. V.

Acquia Creek Feb. 12. 1863.

Witnessed by Comptroller.

A. C. True

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Fort Small

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 22 day of May
the Regiment ~~was sent~~
by water to Acquia Creek
On the 25 left that
place for Harper's Ferry.
In transporting the Regimental
property a wagon manured
in Cecoquan River & the Reg-
imental books were under
water a long time. Many
were lost & papers destroyed.
Other books ^{two} ~~had~~ ^{been} ~~lost~~
for the transportation of the
Chappaqua rock.
In course of service it is
impossible to give a full
account of the ~~men~~ ^{men & extra}
& daily duty men.

1706.21

2480146

406814

The above table of
present & absent is the state
of the Regiment on the
22 of May 1867 which
is the last day in May
on which a consolidated
morning report was
entered.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Cedar Creek Va

except _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186 *2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Washington Dc

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Street

102 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862.

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(152)

Copyright

102 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

London Hts

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Bolivar Heights

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

102 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862.

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

River Heights Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(162)

Copy:

102

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return.

for the month of *December*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Fairfax Station Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. P. York

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

for the month of January, 1863,

Aguila Creek

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. York

102

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Aquie Creek

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. P. York

11 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Agua Creek

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return.

for the month of April, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Agua Creek, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. White

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return.

for the month of May, 1863,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Near Aquia Creek, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was ordered from the present station Apr. 29. under command of Brig. Genl Green, Comdg. 3^d Brigade marched to Kellys Ford April 29th crossed the Rappahannock river and took active part in the skirmishes of Saturday, May 2nd also in throwing up breast works with bayonets, tin plates &c. no other tools being at hand. 3^d May took a very prominent part in the battle of Chancellorsville. The Regt. was noted for its steadiness & stubbornness in holding its position under the severe cross fire where it suffered considerable loss. was ordered back & recrossed

J. F. White

AUG. 21

2480158

068T
1890

the River on the morning
of the 6th & reached our
present Camp on the evening
of the 7th 1863.

Loss in Commissioned
Officers

Killed 2^d Lt. Francis Bacon
Co. C.

Wounded. Lt. Col. Holt. Avery
severely wounded in the head
Capt. John Mead. slightly
wounded in the arm.

2. Lt. H. M. Maguire Co. D
severely wounded in the arm.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return.

for the month of June, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Frederick, Md.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. was stationed at
Aquia Creek Va. June 1st took
up the line of march June
13th to Leesburg. stationed
there 7. days. 27th crossed
Potomac marched to Fred-
rick and through to Penn-
sylvania June 30th.

A. G. White

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return.

for the month of June, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Ellis' Ford, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE SEP 1863

J. C. White

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Murfreesboro Tenn

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Alfacher

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Bridgeport Ala

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Atwater

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Waukegan's Trench

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE JAN 1864

C. L. Gifford

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

New York City *7th*

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1021

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

City on leave by Reason of Re-education
Old Fort Val
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Shawalter

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Stevenson Fla

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Swater

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Stevenson Ala

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE JUL 1864

D. Swatter

102

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,

New shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Atlanta Ga

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Swatter

112 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

near Atlanta, Georgia

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Nelson

2
102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*,
and Oct 4 1864

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Atlanta Ga

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Nelson

(3631)

Copyright.

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Nelson

102 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Savannah Georgia dated
December 25. 1864
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Inscribed to Comp.

J. Nelson

102nd Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Savannah Ga.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. Thompson
Copyist.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at—
near Sisters Ferry Ga.
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

102 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*5*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Washington D.C. May 25/65

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Smith

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
camp near
Salisbury, C.

except _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leop. Robbins.

102 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*;

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

near
Washington, D.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Abbott.

102 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*8*;

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

near Alexandria Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McCormack

(3534)

unp. Corra

182

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

near
Alexandria, Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Rabbits

102

N. Y. Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862,

shows station,

400 Broadway, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters Van Buren Light Infantry
102^d Regiment N. Y. Volunteers

Head Quarters 2^d Corps. Army of Va
Near Middleburg Va. June 30th 62.

Special Orders
No 3

Isabel J. D. Lewis,
Lieut. J. L. Cornell, Serg. J. C. Cornell,
C. J. Pons (Co. H. 4th Regt. N. Y. Cavalry)
John Harris, 102^d New York Volunteers,
are hereby detailed to report to the
Comptroller of the State of New York for
the purpose of recruiting their Regiment
to the maximum provided by law.

They will return as
soon as practicable after obtaining the
money required.

The Ensign (rec)

B. J. O'Rourke

AUG 21

2480181

☆1890☆

Record of Events continued

Department will furnish Transcripts

By Command of -

Brigadier A. S. Williams
Comd'g 2 Corps.

(Capt) R. W. C. Ireland.

Apt for Enls

Officers

(Capt) William Van Doren

Apt for Enls

Officers

(Capt) Aaron C. Bates

1st Lt - Apt for 102 & 104

Genl. J. C. Lubenow

Adjutant

Genl. J. C. Lubenow

J. S. Sprague

to 562 Broadway, N.Y.

Aug 11 - 1862

July 9. 1862

Special Order

to 115.

Capt J. N. Lewis

to 115. having been in duty until late in the city

(Capt) J. S. Sprague

to 115. having been in duty until late in the city

AUG. 21

2480182

1890

Record of Events continued

Department will furnish Transposition

By command of
Maj Genl S. L. William
Comd'g 2^d Corps.

(Sgd) S. Arthur Ireland
Acting Asst Enl.

Official

(Sgd) William Tom Doher
Acting Enl.

Official

(Sgd) Hann O. Bates
14th - July 1890 102-4-7-7.

Head Co Superintendent

Enl Recruiting Office. 4.7.8.7.

At 562 Broadway. N.Y. 47

July 9. 1890.

Approved

J. S. Cuyler.

Maj W. A.

1st Lt.

Special Orders: Capt J. L. Lewis. 102
No 115. S. J. W. L. Lewis with
his party reported for duty enl take post
in the city of New York. On order of J. S. Cuyler
(Sgd) Maj W. A. 1st Lt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff)

102 N. Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

2480183	2480198
2480184	2480199
2480185	2480200
2480186	2480201
2480187	2480202
2480188	2480203
2480189	2480204
2480190	
2480191	
2480192	
2480193	
2480194	
2480195	
2480196	
2480197	

See also

Field & Staff, 102⁹ N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862,

shows station.

Fort Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. M. Sawyer
Copyright.

Copyright

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

Cedar Creek, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of May the Regt. came at Fort Canby, D.C. Opposite Washington: previous to which it had been assigned as per S. Order No 52, to which the Brigade of Brig. Genl. Doubleday.

On the 2nd day of May 1862, the Regiment was ordered to Fort Detrick, Va., & had reached Aquia Creek, Va. where it was detained for a day or two by order of Major Genl. M^cDonnell, to assist in loading cars &c with commissary stores &c for his Army Corps. On the 25th day of May 1862, General M^cDonnell in person ordered the regiment to proceed immediately with out Quartermaster, Commissary Regimental or Company stores

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Over

J M Dwyer

AUG. 21

2480184

☆1890☆

or property of any kind to Washington, when by order of Brig Genl Madsen the Regiment was ordered to continue its march immediately to Harper's Ferry, Va. where it arrived on the night of Monday the 26th of May 1862, & continued during the siege of that place in which it rendered efficient & effective service as per the detachments orders re of Brig Genl. Dutton commanding forces.

On the 2nd June 1862, Major Genl. Sigel assumed command of the forces at Harper's Ferry Va. & incorporated this regiment in the 1st Brigade — under Command of Brig Genl. Cooper & marched it with the rest of his Division (at different stages to Winchester Va & on to this camp at Cedar and situated between Middletown & Strasburg where we arrived on the day of June 1862, & where we are now encamped attached to the Army Corps of Maj Genl Banks

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862,
shows station, Bolivar Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt left Cedar Creek
5 July 1862. Marched to
Front Royal. Left Front
Royal July 7 and march-
ed via of Gaines Camp roads to
ward Warrenton Encampment
near Warrenton July 13.
Marched toward Spots Wash-
ington 15 July & reached camp
at that place July 20. Left
Washington for Culpeper
Aug. 15. 1862, was present
& took an active part in the
battle of Cedar Mountain
Aug 9. 1862, losing in
killed & wounded & missing
113. Marched from Culpeper
Aug 19. when the Army
of Virginia fell back
from those places. Con-

over
J M Sawyer
Capt.

AUG. 21

2480185

☆1890☆

trained on constant duty day
& night along the Rappahannock river acting as
a reserve guarding
fords, supporting batteries
guarding bridges, leaving
wagon trains and always
on the alert without
shelter and with but
scanty food until the 17
of September when it main-
tained its reputation by
doing good service at the
battle of Antietam.

On the 14th the Regt. marched
from Fredericks to South
Mountain to take part
in that gallant engage-
ment, but the battle was
fought & won and the
brave 8th Mass was killed
before it reached the field
(continued)

Continued
Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862,
shows station,

Bolivar Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the battle of Antietam the Regiment
marched to Harper's Ferry
and occupied the bald
bleak summit of Lydon
Heights where with
the fortitude that only
patriots know, it continued
in the cold winds of October
for weeks with only such
shelter as a few rough
logs & old remnants of
huts could afford.

Moved to Bolivar
Heights 30th of Oct. incl

John M. Devoy
Sgt. Maj.

Field & Staff, N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

Near Fairfax Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Cedar Creek July 5, 1862. Marched to Front Royal. Left Front Royal July 7th & reached camp near Warrenton July 13th. Marched to Little Washington & arrived there July 20th. Left Washington Aug 5. Was present & took an active part in the battle of Cedar Mountain Aug 9, under the Command of Major C. Lane. Lost & killed & wounded 113. Marched from Culpeper Aug 19. When the Army of Virginia fell back from that place, arrived at Frederick, Md. on the 13th Sept. & on the 17th Sept. was present at the battle of An-

J. M. Sawyer

AUG. 21

2480187

1890★

Victims under the com-
mand of Lieut Col. Lane
when it again lost in
officers & men. After the
battle the regiment occupied
Soundon Heights until the
26th Oct. when it removed
to Bolivar Heights. Left
Bolivar on the 10th Dec
& reached Oremburg on
the 16th & on the 17th marched
back to near Fairfax
Station where the regiment
is now encamped

Field & Staff, 102nd N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863,
shows station,

Near Aquia Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped on Bolivar Heights Va. until Dec. 10 - 1862, when the Regt. marched for Dumfries, passing through Hillboro Leesburg. Gurns Spring. Fairfax C. H. Fairfax Station, reaching Dumfries Dec. 16. On the 17. Marched back to Fairfax Station - Arriving on Dec. 19. made a reconnaissance Dec. 27. returning Dec. 30. 1862, Encamped at Fairfax Station until Jan'y 19. 1863. when the regiment again marched passing near Dumfries to Stafford C. H. & thence to Aquia Creek, Va. Where it at present lies,

J. M. Devyer

Fr S. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Stigma Creek Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station, *In the Trenches*
Chancellorsville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dwyer
Capt.

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb'y. 28 to July 11, 1863,*
shows station, *Camp near*
Littlestown Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station,

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dwyer

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station,

Cowan Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Cowyer
Copied.

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1863,

shows station,

Wauhatchie Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer
Capt.

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864,

shows station,

New York City. N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer
Capt.

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/63 to April 30, 1864,*

shows station,

Stevenson ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer
Copied.

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station,

Near Kennersaw Ges.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer
Capt.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to July 1st, 1864,
(date of consolidation)

shows station of company,

Near Chattahoochee River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3616)

J. M. Dwyer
Capt.

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

shows station,

Pace Ferry Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dwyer

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dwyer

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

for Jany & Peby, 186 S,

shows gratification,

shows station,
Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1578)

J. M. Dewey

Opinion

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station,

Near Raleigh N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Devery

Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Sawyer

3
RECORD OF EVENTS
and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

A Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

12480208	2480215
2480206	2480444
2480207	2480445
2480429	2480216
2480430	2480446
2480208	2480447
2480432	2480217
2480431	2480448
2480433	2480449
2480434	2480218
2480209	2480450
2480435	2480219
2480210	2480451
2480436	2480452
2480437	2480220
2480211	2480221
2480438	2480222
2480439	2480223
2480212	2480453
2480213	2480454
2480440	2480224
2480441	2480455
2480214	2480225
2480442	2480226
2480443	2480227

See also

51 36995582

52 36995583

53 36995584

54 36995585

Shadon
Lan

A Co., 152 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in 5 Dec 31, 1861.*

shows station of company,

New York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Brown

102 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 dated Apr 30, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp Hillhouse Island

RECORD OF EVENTS

Lined area for recording events.

J. M. Callahan

102 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Salida Apr 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Greble D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Malheur

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of March 186 2.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
<u>Camp Pierpoint, Va.</u>	29
"	30
	31

C. J. Pettis

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186 *2*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Carver Banasco</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
<i>Camp Skallorana</i>	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
<i>Fort Greble</i>	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Cs. Fitts

102 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp near Cedar Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort
Greble to Fort Carroll
May 21 from Fort Carroll
to Washington D.C. May
22 were conveyed by
Steamboat to Aquia
Creek May 23 1862 on
the 25th by same con-
veyance to Washington
D.C. by rail road to Harper
Perry May 26. On Kellogg
Fetigue and Piquet duty
on Maryland Heights
until June 2nd when we
took up our line of march
for this place passing
through Charlestown
Smith Field Bunker
Hill Winchester Kernstown
Newtown and Middletown Va.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862 over

W. M. Caffron

AUG. 21

2480208

1890★

Encamped at various
places. Reaching here
June 19, 1862, health
efficiency and morale
of company weakened
by lack of proper
quarters, food, clothing
and shelter. Have
made requisition for
but have never received
wrenches, wormers and
ball screws.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186 *2*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Fort Goble D.C.</i>	1
<i>do</i>	2
<i>do</i>	3
<i>do</i>	4
<i>do</i>	5
<i>do</i>	6
<i>do</i>	7
<i>do</i>	8
<i>do</i>	9
<i>do</i>	10
<i>do</i>	11
<i>do</i>	12
<i>do</i>	13
<i>do</i>	14
<i>do</i>	15
<i>do</i>	16
<i>do</i>	17
<i>do</i>	18
<i>do</i>	19
<i>do</i>	20
<i>do</i>	21
<i>Fort Carroll</i>	22
<i>on board of steamer North America</i>	23
<i>Aquia Creek</i>	24
<i>do</i>	25
<i>Washington, D.C.</i>	26
<i>Harper's Ferry, Md.</i>	27
<i>do</i>	28
<i>do</i>	29
<i>do</i>	30
<i>do.</i>	31

C. Feltis

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 186 2

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
Near Kernstown, Va.	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
Near Middletown	18
" "	19
Camp near Cedar Creek, Va.	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

Cs. F. etts

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of July 186 2
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Camp Sigel near Cedar Creek	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
	6
Front Royal, Va.	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
Near Warrenton, Va.	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
Near Little Washington	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

CS. Fetter

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of August 186 2
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Little Washington, Va.</u>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
	6
	7
<u>Hazel River</u>	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
<u>Near Culpepper, Va.</u>	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Cs. Fettes

102 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Behoas Heights Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March from Cedar Creek to
Front Royal then via Mass-
assada Gap to Warrenton,
thence to Little Washington
thence to Culpeper C.H.
On the 9th of August 1862
engaged the Rebels under
Jackson & Ewell seven
miles from Culpeper C.H.
at Cedar Mountain
1st Lieut W. E. Leach
wounded & 2^d Lieut W. H.
Green taken prisoner
Capt Lawless & Private
Donnelly killed & 9 others
taken prisoner wounded.
Left Culpeper on the 19th
of August & marched
backward and forward
along the Rappahannock
+ appears on roll

W. M. Calhoun

AUG. 21

2480209

01890*

and falling back with
the Army of Virginia
joined ~~the~~ Callands
forces at Washington.
Marched into Maryland.
Engaged the Rebels at
Antietam Sept 17th
where Sergt Duseendorf
and Private Lake
were killed and Sergt
Rutherford wounded.
Marched from thence
to Loudon Heights Va
where we were for six
weeks filling trees &
putting the heights in
a State of defence. Was
with the Reconnoissance
under Gen Grant to Lovetts-
ville & Hillboro. Many of the men
of the Co. are detached and it is
impossible to keep the Co. though
by effective unless kept
well together.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
<i>London Heights, Va.</i>	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
<i>Pleasant Valley</i>	29
	30
	31

Cs. Fettes

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 - Dec.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Fairfax Sta Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from Cedar Creek
to Front River thence
to Manassas Gap to
Warrenton thence to Little Wash-
ington thence to Culpeper
Ct. Aug 9, 62 Engaged
the Rebels under Command
of Genl Jackson 7 miles
from Culpeper Ct. at Cedar
Mt. 1st Lt Wm G Leach
wounded 2^d Lt Wm H.
Green Jr Taken prisoner
Corpl Lumbert & Corporal
Doyle Killed 9 others
wounded. Left Culpeper
9th Aug marched back
& fought along the Rapp-
ahannock falling back
with the army. We joined
McClelland's forces at
over*

W Mathews

AUG. 21

2480210

1890★

at Washington. Marched
into Md. City against the
rebels at Antietam
Sept. 17, 1862. Sgt. Deen-
Port & Private Lake
killed. Sgt. Rutherford
wounded. Marched then
to London Heights
where we were for 5
weeks felling trees & putting
the Mt. in a State of defence.
Accompanied Gen.
Leary on Reconnaissance to
L. & H. Hillsboro
Charleston Berryville &
Winchester, Dec. 1, 1862.
Marched from Berlin Springs
to Dumfries & back again
to Fairfax Station Dec. 27, 62.
Accompanied Gen. Leary on Recon-
naissance towards Dumfries & back to camp.
The efficiency of the is seriously
impaired by so many men of the
Co. being detailed & detained
in Hospital.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bolivar Heights</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Polioar Heights, Va.</i>	1
" " "	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
<i>Hillsboro, Va.</i>	10
<i>Geesburgh</i>	11
<i>Gum Spring</i>	12
<i>Fairfax C.H.</i>	13
<i>Near Fairfax station</i>	14
<i>Reagun</i>	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
<i>Near Fairfax station</i>	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Co. T. 11th

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 62 to July 18, 1863,
shows station of company,

Acquia Creek Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment left Boliver Heights Dec 10th (where it had been in camp some 3 weeks) and marching on to Dumfries arriving there on the 16th. On the 17th of December we left for Fairfax C House passing through Loudon Valley and Leesburg by the Warrenton Ferry and Alexandria turnpike where we arrived Dec 19/862 where we remaining for a few days. On the 27th we accompanied Gen Kearny on a reconnaissance to Dumfries and back nothing of importance occurred. On the 18th of Jan'y we marched for Acquia Creek by way of Dumfries and Stafford Ct where we arrived on the night of

+ See also Muster Roll

(over)

W M Colborn

AUG. 21

2480211

1890

of the 25th of Jan'y, 1863
This was one of the worst
marches we have ever
experienced mud almost
knee deep. We now camp
on the Heights overlooking
Acquia Creek Landing

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Fairfax Station, Va.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
<i>On the march</i>	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
<i>Aquia Creek, Va.</i>	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Cs. F. et al.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February* 186 *2*.
show stations of company as follows

Station.	Day
<i>Agua Creek</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Cs. Pettis

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Acquia Creek Landings

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W M Calhoun

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment left Virginia
Creek Landing Va On the
26th where it has been
laying for some time past
doing fatigue duty on
the Hook and proceeded
towards Fredericksburg
Va passing through Stafford
where we arrived on
the 30th. The Regiment
was mustered for pay
in the trenches in the
face of the Enemy

Wm Cather

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of March 186 3.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Aquia Creek, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Cs. F. Jettis

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Agua Creek, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
<i>On the march to Fredericksburg</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

C. S. Feltis

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to July 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Littleton Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Ballou

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1863.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
on the March to Fredericksburg	1
Chancellorville	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
Aquia Creek Landing, Va.	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Cs. Tuttle

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1863.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Aquia Creek Landing Va.	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
Station on Road to Dumfries	14
Dumfries, Va.	15
Grainfield Court House	16
" "	17
Near Davisville, Va.	18
" Leesburg, Va.	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
On the march	25
" "	26
" "	27
Predmore, Md.	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

Cs. T. T. T.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Ellis Ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued on the
march from Hatteras
Pa and marched towards
Gettysburg July 1, 1863
where we threw up breast
works and engaged the
enemy on the 3rd & 4th in
the great battle known as the
Battle of Gettysburg. My
Company lost four killed
but six wounded. We fol-
lowed the enemy on their
retreat on the 6th but were
not engaged with them.
Marched through Frederick city
and to Pleasant Valley, crossed
the Potomac and marched
through Loudon Valley to
Snickers Gap, Wherry's
and Manassas Gaps
(over)

W. Calhoun

AUG. 21

2480215

☆1890☆

And on to Catlett's
Station, which place we
reached on the 27th
when we remained a
few days for Supplies
and from thence to Ellis
Ford, where we are doing
picket duty.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of July 1863.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Littlestown Penn.	1
3 miles of Gettysburg	2
" " "	3
" " "	4
" " "	5
Hagerstown	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
On the March	14
"	15
Harper's Ferry	16
"	17
Sandy Hook, Md.	18
"	19
On the March	20
Smicker's Gap	21
"	22
On the March	23
"	24
"	25
Near Catlett's Station, Va.	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

C. S. Feltis

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186 *3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Ellis Ford, Va.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Cs. Fetus

Co. A 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf

Company Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows station of company, O

Ellis Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Are now detached
from the division, doing
picket duty along the
Potomac. Working
of importance, has oc-
curred. The Regiment
is now being put through
a thorough course of
drill.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Corran Term

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 15th of Sept. 1863 we march-
ed from Ellis Ford on the
Rappahannock river (where the
Regt had been doing picket duty)
to Rowan Ford on the Rapidan
where we did picket duty until
the 23 when we took up our
line of march passing by
Boandy Station, Rappahannock
Station reaching Bealton Station
On the 26th. On the 28th we
took the Ball's & Ohio Cars
passing through Washington
D.C. and reaching Bellair
Ohio on the evening of the
30th. Left on the 2^d of October
reaching Louisville Kentucky
on the 11th and on to Nashville
Tenn. which place we reached
on the 6th and from there
over*

W. H. Cullman

AUG. 21

2480216

1890☆

To Murfreesboro where
we remained doing
picket duty until the
26th when our regiment
acted as Wagon Guard
to the division train, march-
ing towards Chattanooga
we reached Cowan by
the Evening of the 31st of
October.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of September 1863
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Ellis Ford, Va.	1
" " "	2
" " "	3
" " "	4
" " "	5
" " "	6
" " "	7
" " "	8
" " "	9
" " "	10
" " "	11
" " "	12
" " "	13
" " "	14
" " "	15
Stevensville, Va.	16
Raccoon Ford.	17
" " "	18
" " "	19
" " "	20
" " "	21
" " "	22
Near Stevensville, Va.	23
Near Drury Station	24
" " "	25
Near Bealton Station	26
" " "	27
" " "	28
Det. Harper's Ferry Relay House	29
Belair, Ohio.	30
	31

C. S. Feltz

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *October* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bellair, Ohio</i>	1
<i>Eldorado, Ind.</i>	2
<i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i>	3
<i>Louisville, Ky.</i>	4
<i>Nashville, Tenn.</i>	5
<i>Murfreesboro, Tenn.</i>	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
<i>Murfreesboro, Tenn.</i>	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
<i>On the March</i>	26
<i>Shelbyville</i>	27
<i>On the March</i>	28
<i>Tallahoma</i>	29
<i>On the March</i>	30
<i>Cover.</i>	31

Cs. Fettes

A Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Decm 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Wauhatchie Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Callahan

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *November* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>on the march</i>	1
" " "	2
" " "	3
" " "	4
" " "	5
<i>Bridgport, ala.</i>	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
<i>on the march</i>	12
" " "	13
" " "	14
<i>Lookout Valley</i>	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
<i>Lookout Mountain</i>	25
<i>Missinary Ridge</i>	26
<i>Ringgold Cut</i>	27
<i>Ringgold</i>	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

Cs. Fettes

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.		Day
<i>Ruiggold</i>		1
<i>on the March</i>		2
<i>Lois Court Valley</i>		3
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	4
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	5
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	6
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	7
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	8
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	9
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	10
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	11
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	12
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	13
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	14
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	15
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	16
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	17
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	18
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	19
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	20
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	21
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	22
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	23
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	24
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	25
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	26
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	27
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	28
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	29
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	30
<i>H</i>	<i>H</i>	31

C. S. Feltis

Co. A 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows station of company,

XX Hatchie. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Copyist.

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

New York City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James J. ...
Waukegan ...
3 of January ...
to Bridgeport ...
any ... took the
cars on the 5 ...
Nashville ...
the 6 and took the
boat and went down
the Cumberland River
arrived at ...
on the 8. In consequence
of the ice we were
obliged to return reach-
ing Nashville on the
14 left on the 15; took
the cars, reached
Lexington on the even-
ing of the 15; when
a portion of the (over)

M. M. Murphy

AUG. 21

2480218

1890*

when a portion of the
Regiment was paid,
took the cars on the 19.
reached Philadelphia
on the 22; had
a reception, reached
New York on the 23 of
January, on the 30.
had quite a reception.
The men are now
on furlough, it being
extended to the 2 of
March 1864.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186 *4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Wauhatchie, Tenn.</i>	1
	2
<i>On our way to N-York.</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C. J. Fettes

C Co., 112 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 April*, 1864,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment left
Manchester, Tenn. on
the 2 of Jan. 1864 mar-
ched to Bridgeport Ala.
without any gations, took
the cars on the 5 for
Memphis, Tenn. arrived
on the 6 and took
the boat and went
down the Cumberland
river arrived at Smith-
land on the 8 and
in consequence of the
ice in the Ohio river
we were obliged to return
reaching Nashville, Tenn.
on the 11. left on the 13
high the cars reached
Lansville, Ky. on the
evening of the 15. I arrived

Wm W. Murphy

AUG. 21

2480219

1890

when a portion of our
regiment got paid, took
the case on the 19 reached
Philadelphia on the 22
had a reception reached
New York on the 23 of
January, on the 30 had
a grand reception,
on the 3 of April, star-
ted for the front reached
Stevenson, Ill on the
15 of April, 1864 where
we have been since
doing picket duty.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186 *4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
<i>Stevenson, Ala.</i>	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

C. J. Little

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.		Day
<i>Stevenson, Ala.</i>		1
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	11
<i>Crow Creek Stevenson, Ala.</i>		12
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Kenesaw, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Murphy Copyright

Co. A 102nd Regt. Inf

Company Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of company,

Trenches near Dallas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *as consolidated July 11*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Challa-hootche River, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. W. Murphy
Copyist

Co. A 102nd Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Geneva

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Copyist.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3584)

Mr. W. Murphy

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm M. Murphy
Corr.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Sept.* 186 *4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>North Chatahucche River</i>	1
	2
<i>Atlanta</i>	3
<i>Atlanta</i>	4
<i>Atlanta</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C. J. Fittis

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *October* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Atlanta, Georgia</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

C. F. Fitts

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. C. Murphy
1
Copyright.

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Nov.*

186 *4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1865;

shows station of company,

Morton Tavern. S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company started from
Savannah Ga. Jan 27/65
arriving at Little Ferry
29. Cropped the Savannah
river, and moved into
Columbia. S.C. crossed
Broad river and passed
through Winnsboro where
we destroyed the Char-
ton & Augusta R.R. Moved
forward and crossed
the Watteau river and
on the 26 Feb with a
detail of 25 mounted
men we were ordered
to forage from the country
to submit command. When
we were about to cross
Thayer River in the S.E.
part of Lancaster county

Wm. H. Murphy

AUG. 21

2480225

☆1890☆

my advance guard who were some 200 yards in advance were fired upon by some rebel scouts, who when seeing they were pursued abandoned their horses and left in great haste for the woods. The animals and all their accoutrements however falling into our possession aside from rebel officer whom we managed to cut off from the party. we gave him a mule to ride and brought him with one enlisted man from Lees Army home on furlough to camp. Returned with a good supply of forage made from the live stock. Mustered for pay this being the 28 of Feb. 1865-

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7* *Apr.*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Near Raleigh N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lynchburg Mar. 1/65
arriving at Sneeds
ford, C. River N. C. and
Fayetteville, N. C. crossed
Cape Fear River and
moved forward to Gold-
boro, N. C. arriving at that
place Mar. 25, 1865. Stay-
ed at Goldboro till 1st 10
of April, 1865 when we
started for Raleigh. Feb.
Reached Smithfield
April 12/65; arriving at
Raleigh April 14/65
Marched to Jones Cross
Road April 25/65
Returned to Raleigh
April 28/65. Mustered
for pay April 30/65 and
marched to New River.

M. M. Murphy

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company started
from the Rappahannock River
on the 1 day of May
Traveled thence to
Richmond, Va. where
we remained some three
days when we started
on for Alexandria, Va.
in which vicinity and
near Washington we
remained until the 30th
day of June when we
were mustered for pay.*

M. M. Murphy

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report.
(Company)

B Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 4 8 0 2 2 8	2 3 6 9 9 5 5 8 6
2 2 4 8 0 2 2 9	2 3 6 9 9 5 5 8 7
3 2 4 8 0 2 3 0	
4 2 4 8 0 2 3 1	
5 2 4 8 0 2 3 2	
6 2 4 8 0 2 3 3	
7 2 4 8 0 2 3 4	
8 2 4 8 0 2 3 5	
9 2 4 8 0 2 3 6	
10 2 4 8 0 2 3 7	
11 2 4 8 0 2 3 8	
12 2 4 8 0 2 3 9	
13 2 4 8 0 2 4 0	
14 2 4 8 0 2 4 1	
15 2 4 8 0 2 4 2	
16 2 4 8 0 2 4 3	
17 2 4 8 0 2 4 4	
18 2 4 8 0 4 5 6	
19 2 4 8 0 2 4 5	
20 2 4 8 0 4 5 7	
21 2 4 8 0 2 4 6	
22 2 4 8 0 2 4 7	
23 2 4 8 0 4 6 7	
24 2 4 8 0 2 4 8	
25 2 4 8 0 2 4 9	

See also

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Feb 28, 186 2

shows station of company,

New York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S A Moreland

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Staunton opposite Washing
ton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. R. Kiser

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp Siegel, Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.
NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

On the first day of May the Regiment was at Fort Carroll, D.C. opposite Washington, previous to which it had been assigned as per S. Order No. 52 to the Brigade of Brig. Genl. Doubleday. On the 22^d day of May 1862 the Regiment was ordered to Fredericksburg, Va. & had reached Aquia Creek, Va. when it was detained for a day or two, by order of Major Genl. M^cDonnell to assist in loading cars with commissary stores for the Army Corps. On the 25th day of May 1862, Genl. M^cDonnell in person ordered the Regiment to proceed immediately without quartermaster

(over)

L. K. Kline

AUG. 21

2480230

1890★

Commissary, Regimental or Com-
pany store, or property of any
kind, to Washington, where by
order of Brig. Genl. Adams the
Regiment was ordered to continue
its march, immediately
to Harper's Ferry, Va. where it
arrived on the night of Mon-
day the 26th of May, 1862, &
continued during the siege of
that place, in which it ren-
dered efficient & effective ser-
vice as per the declarations, or-
ders, &c. of Brig. Genl. Layton
Commanding forces. On the 2nd
June 1862 Major Genl. Sigel as-
sumed command of the forces
at Harper's Ferry, Va. & incorpo-
rated this Regiment in the
1st Brigade, under command
of Brig. Genl. Leavenworth & marched
it with the rest of his divi-
sion at different stages to
Winchester, Va. & soon to this
(continued)

Record of Events Continued.

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Sigel, Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Camp at Cedar Creek, Va.
situated between Middle-
town & Staeburg, where we
arrived on the day of
June 1862, & where we are
now encamped attached to
The Army Corps of General
Banks.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

S. Kline

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. K. Kline,

73 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairfax Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. K. Linn

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863,
shows station of company,

Acquia Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 9th day of December
1863 The Regiment marched
from Harper's Ferry to
Fairfax Court House, Va.
London Valley, and from
there to Somers where
we stopped for a short
time, and then marched
back to Fairfax Station,
where we remained
until Jan 19.

During that time we went
on a reconnoissance to
Somers and returned
to Camp after an ab-
sence of four days.
On the 19th of January, 1863,
we left Fairfax Station
and marched to Stafford
Court House under a
(over)

S. Skinner

AUG. 21

2480234

1890★

Heavy rain most of the
time. We arrived at "Said"
place on the 24th of Jan.
and from there we marched
to Acquia Creek, Va., at
which place we arrived
the 25th day of January, 1893.

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

Alquia Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Skinner

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Chancellorsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of importance
occurred until April 27, 1863,
when we left our camp
at Aquia Creek & marched
towards Stafford Ct. from
there to Kellys Ford, in which
we crossed April 29th '63. Also
crossed the Rapidan the same
night. Was mustered for
pay in face of the enemy
at Chancellorsville, Va. while
acting as skirmishers.

S. K. Kier

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Littleton, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Skinner

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Littlestown, Penn. on
the 1st of July and proceeded to
Gettysburg where our Regi-
ment threw up breast works,
and engaged the enemy on
the 2^d & 3^d of July, in which
we had 2 men wounded
we followed up the re-
treat of the enemy on the
5th passed through Fredrick
City to Pleasant Valley, cross-
ed the Potomac on the 12th,
passed through Loudon Valley
to Snickers, Ashby and Mand-
sar Lakes, and on to Cal-
lith Station which place
we reached on the 27th.
There we remained for two
days, then marched to Ellis
Ford on the 30th where we
(over)

S. R. Kline

AUG. 21

2480238

41890★

*have since been doing
picket duty.*

Co. D. 102 Regt N.Y. Inf

Company Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows station of company, ()

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Covington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ellis Ford on the Rapidan on the 15th of September and marched to Rowan Ford on the Rapidan where we remained doing picket duty until the 23d when we marched to Bealton Station, arriving there on the 28th. On the 28th we took the Balt. & Ohio Cars reaching Bellair, Ohio, on the 30th. Left on 2d of October passing through Lohrville, Kentucky and reaching Murfreesboro, Tenn. on the 6th where we remained until the 25th at which time our Regiment acted as wagon guard to the Division Train going towards Chattanooga. It arrived at Covington on the 31st.

S. Skinner

Co. B, 102 Regt Inf

Company Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Manhatchie River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ruled lines for recording events.

[Signature] Capt.

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wauhatchie, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1864

S. R. Kiner

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Dec 31/63 to April 30 1864
shows station of company,

Stevenson Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment proceed-
ed to New York on furlough
Jan 23/64 the for-
Rec'd listerunt until Feb
23 1864. the furlough
was prolonged untill
Feb 29. which date was
mustered for pay at
Park Barrack New York
City and left for the
field on the 4th of March
and arrived at Stevenson
Ala. March 14 1864, when
it remained of to the
present date.

J. G. Rivers

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Neer Marietta Gu.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1584)

J. G. Reetz

Copyright

B

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

July 12, 1864,
(as consolidated)

shows station of company,

Chatahooche River Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Roll composes
the names of all com^d
officers and Enlisted men
of Co B. 78th N. Y. Vet Vols
and Co B. 102nd N. Y. Vet
Vols on consolidation of
the former Rgt with the
latter Rgt July 12th 1864
By order of War Dept.

J. G. Reeve

B Co. *

102 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Company muster roll
Regimental Return

for the month of

July & Aug, 1864.
station of company
shows ~~Sold and staff and companies~~ stationed at

Chattahoochee River Ga

~~except~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 11. 1864. 78. N. Y. V.
Consolidated with 102
N. Y. V. By order of War
Dept. July 17 64. Crossed
Chattahoochee River July 20
participated in Battle of
Peach Tree Creek Ga. July
22. advanced to within one
& half mile of Atlanta. En-
tered Buena Vista Works. re-
mained until Aug 25
64. then returned to
Chattahoochee River Ga
where we are now in-
camped

* Corrected 12-9-1903. Austin

J. G. Rens

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of August 1864
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Camp in the field,</u>	1
<u>Georgia.</u>	2
"	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3026)

James W. Jones
Captain

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Atlanta Geo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Chatahoochee
River September 2^o 1864*

*Entered the City of Atlan-
ta Geo. Sept 2^o have been
on Picket and Fatigue
duty up to present time.*

*The Regt have been out
on two foraging Expedi-
tions in the meantime
without very successful
results.*

J. G. Riccio

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Chatahoochee</i>	1
<i>River.</i>	2
<i>Atlanta Ga.</i>	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

(9624)

James W. Jones

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Olatonnes Store N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Savannah on the 2nd of January and marched to St. Petersburg ferry. Crossed the Savannah River on the 4th of February and started on a march through the Georgia country entering mainly on forage and near Lynch Creek S. C. we were mustered for pay Feb 28/65.

J. G. Reeves

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of February 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Sisters Ferry	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
Beauford	9
Blacksville	10
South Branch Edisto	11
	12
	13
	14
Left Col Cross Roads	15
Livingston Co H	16
	17
	18
	19
Near Brydd River	20
Thompson P. O.	21
Near Skinslow	22
Water Church	23
Catawbe River	24
Hillards Farm	25
Hanging Rock	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Banes

B Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lynch Creek March
1st 63. Marched through
Sunderland N.C. Cheraw
S.C. Fayetteville N.C.
Crossed Cape Fear river
and moved forward
to Goldsboro N.C. at which
place we arrived
on the 23rd of March 63.
Laid at Goldsboro till
April 10th 63. when we
started for Raleigh N.C.
Reached Smithville April
12th arriving at Raleigh
N.C. April 14th 63. April
23rd we marched to Jones
Cross roads and on the
27th April we returned
to Raleigh N.C. April 30th
63 mustered for pay and
marched to the Nubidion

J. G. Reers

B

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. Reeves

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2480256	26
2	2480257	27
3	2480258	28
4	2480259	29
5	2480260	30
6	2480261	31
7	2480262	32
8	2480263	33
9	2480264	34
10	2480265	35
11	2480266	36
12	2480267	37
13	2480268	38
14	2480269	39
15	2480270	40
16	2480271	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feby. 28*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp Hillhouse*

Union Course, L. I. N. 3.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Fitts

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 186 2

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cs. Fettes

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May the Regiment was at Port Canoll St. opposite Washington, previous to which it had been assigned as per A. Order No. 52 to the Brigade of Brig. Gen. Doubleday. On the 22d. day of May 1862, the Regiment was ordered to Fredricksburg, Va, and had arrived as far as Aquia Creek, Va. where it was detained for a day or two by order of Maj. Gen. M. C. D. to assist Gen. C. with commissary stores for his army corps. On the 25th day of May 1862 Gen. M. C. D. in person ordered the Regiment to proceed immediately and without further master, Commissary regimental (over)

C. F. Ellis

AUG. 21

2480252

1890☆

or company stores or property
of any kind to Washington, when
by order of Brig. Gen. Wads-
worth the Regiment was ordered
to continue its march imme-
diately to Harper's Ferry, Va. where
it arrived on the night of Monday
26th of May 1862, and continued
during the siege of that place
in which it rendered efficient
& effective services as per dec-
laration and orders &c. of Brig.
Gen. Saxton, commanding for-
ces. On the 2^d of June 1862 Major
Gen. Sigel assumed command
of the forces at Harper's Ferry, Va. and
incorporated this Regiment in the
1st Brigade under command of
Brig. Gen. Cooper, and marched
it with the rest of his division at
different stages to Winchester, Va. and
soon to this camp at Cedar Creek, Va.,
situated between Middletown and
Strasburg where we arrived on the
- of June 1862, and where we are
now encamped attached to the
Army Corps of Major Gen. Banks.

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct 3, 1862

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th of July this Co. left Cedar Creek, Va. and after encamping at different places on the road to Culpeper we reached that place on the 9th day of Aug. 1862 and participated in the Battle of Cedar Mountain on that day - 1st. Capt. J. Conklin Walters, Co. Peter M^c Dermott, and Priv. Peter Marion were killed and 1st. Lieut Charles E. Jayne, Co. John J. Lindsay & Private Catharine M^cDonald, Sandy Knit, Thomas Keele M^c H. Peppard, and Chas. E. Miller were wounded on the 19th day of August we retreated with the army

C. F. Fottis

AUG. 21

2480253

☆1890☆

of Virginia to Alexandria,
from whence we marched
to the Antietam and
participated in that
famous Battle, in which
Privates John Baker,
Charles Reiley and John
Pentergrass were wound-
ed.

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Fairfax Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th July this Company left Cedar Creek, Va. and after encamping at different places on the road to Culpepper, we reached that place on 9 Aug/62 and participated in the Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va. on that day. 1st. Sergt. J. C. Walters was killed & Corpl. M^c Dermott & Private Marion mortally wounded. 1st. Lieut. Chas E. Jayne, Corpl. Jas. J. Lindsay, Privates Patk. M^c Donald, D. Kent, T. Keefe, W. H. Cephard, C. E. Miller were wounded. On the 18 Aug. we commenced retreating with the Army of Va. to Alexandria, from whence we marched on Georgetown, Rockville, Middlebrook, Fredricktown then

C. S. Feltis

AUG. 21

2480254

1890

Middletown & Boonesboro
to Antietam where this
Co. as part of the Regt. was
actively engaged through-
out that memorable day-
Proto. John Baker, Chas. Kil-
ley, John Pentegrass were
wounded during the Bat-
tle 17 Sept. 17, 1862 From
Antietam we marched to
& encamped east of Md.
Heights, 20 Sept. From
thence to London Heights, 23 Sept.
from thence to Bolivar Heights
and marched from Bolivar
Heights 10 Dec. '62 for Dum-
fries. Via Hillsboro & Leesburg, Sum-
mers Springs, Fairfax Ct. Occoquan.
Retreated from Dumfries and
encamped near Fairfax sta-
tion 19 Dec. This company as part
of the Regt in Brigade made
reconnaissance to Occoquan Wolf
Run Saturday 27 9 P.M. & Re-
turned to camp Tuesday 30 Dec.
*to it appears on Rail.

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Aquia Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was encamped at Fairfax Station, Va. until Jan. 19, 1863 when we commenced marching toward Stafford C. H. after a very severe march we reached Stafford C. H. the 25th of January and immediately marched to Aquia Creek Va. where the company has been engaged in fatigue duty ever since.

C. Tetts

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

1863

shows station of company,

Aguia Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. F. Utter

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Chancellorsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was incamped during the months of March and April until April 27th 63 at Aquia Creek, Va. doing fatigue duty. April 27th 63 the company marched to Stafford C. H. crossed the Rappahannock River at Hellip Ford on the 29th at 8 P. M. the same day crossed the Rapidan and reached Chancellorsville, Va. On the afternoon of the 30th and took part in 5 days battle of Chancellorsville, Va. Was mustered for payment May 1st 1863 whilst in the trenches during a battle and momentarily expecting an attack by the enemy.

C. F. Tetts

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Pilbury 28 to June 30 '86 3,
shows station of company,

Littlestown, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was encamped during the months of March and April until April 27/63 at Aquia Creek, Va., at fatigue duty. On April 27/63 marched to Stafford C.H., crossed the Rappahannock at Kelly's Ford on the 29th and reached Chancellorsville on the afternoon of 30th. Took part in three days battle of Chancellorsville, was mustered for pay May 1st in the trenches while momentarily expecting an attack. Recrossed the Rappahannock May the 1st and on the afternoon of the 7th reached our old camp remained there until June 23/63. Marched to Green's station to do Picket Duty. Left there the night of the 14th marched from thence to Sumner's, Fairport, rested one day there and thence to Leeburg, remained for five days building forts. Etc. crossed

B. Pettis

AUG. 21

2480258

1890

the Potomac at Pohills from thence
to Knoxville. Retraced our way
back to Frederick and from
thence to Littletown, Pa.

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Littleton Pa. and marched towards Gettysburgh, was drawn up in line of battle on the evening of the 1st. July on the 2^d moved and built breast works and remained in them during the battle known as Gettysburgh. In this battle we had two men wounded, on the 5th commenced following up the Rebels marched through Littleton, Tazewell, Middleburgh, Woodboro, Frederick City, to Harper's Ferry. Crossed the Potomac on the 12th July. Marched through Loudon Valley to Snickers Bluff, and Manassas Gap to Catlet station, thence to Ellis Ford, Va., where we have been doing picket duty and drilling daily through the month of August.

C. F. Fetter

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Cowan, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the Regiment remained in camp at Ellis Ford, Va. until Sept. 15 when it marched to Raccoon Ford, Rapidan River, Va. Remaining in camp at the latter place until the 23, when it commenced this march, which at date has reached Cowan, Tennessee.

G. Feltis

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Doing picket duty at Raccoon
Ford, Rapidan River, Virginia.
on the 28th day of Sept. received
orders to join the "Army of the
Cumberland". Went by rail to
Memphis, Tenn. from there
we were on guard for division
train. was sent for two
months pay at Concord, Tenn.
Oct. 31, 1863, reached Washington
Tenn. Nov. 14. Distance marched
121 miles, was engaged at
"Lookout, Mt.", "Missionary Ridge,"
24 & 25 November. on Nov. 26
marched to Ringgold, Ga. Par-
ticipated in action of Taylor's
Ridge on Nov. 27, 1863. We lost
one man killed and two wound-
ed.

G. F. Otis

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Stevenson, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment proceeded for New York on furlough for re-enlistment and arrived there on the 23rd of January 1864 and was furloughed until the 23 of February. The furlough was prolonged until 28 of February, which day it was mustered for pay at Park Barracks New York City.

A. F. Fittis

C

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Caperton Ferry, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. Price

C

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Kennesaw Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for July 11, 1864,
(as consolidated.)
shows station of company,

Station not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. Price.

C

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattahoochee River, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H. Price

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. N. Price

C

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Price

C

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Newtons Tavern S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh, NC.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Buck Creek. March 1st/65,
March through Seneca
NC. Cheragh. SC. Fayetteville
NC. Crossed Cape Fear River.
and moved forward to
Goldborough at which
place we on the 23 of March.
Stayed at Goldborough till
April 10th 1865. when we
started for Raleigh NC.
Reached Smithfield April
12/65. Arrived at Raleigh
NC. April 14th 65. April 25th
we marched to Jones Cross Road
and on 27th April we returned
to Raleigh. April 30/65.
Mustered for pay. and
marched to Moose River.*

M. H. A. Price

C

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. H. Price

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *102* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2480272	26
2	2480273	27
3	2480274	28
4	2480275	29
5	2480276	30
6	2480277	31
7	2480278	32
8	2480279	33
9	2480280	34
10	2480281	35
11	2480282	36
12	2480283	37
13	2480284	38
14	2480285	39
15	2480286	40
16	2480287	41
17	2480288	42
18	2480289	43
19	2480290	44
20	2480291	45
21	2480292	46
22	2480293	47
23	36995588	48
24	36995589	49
25		50

See also

2

Company Muster Roll

for *from Oct. 14th 1861, to Feb. 28th 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp King, Fort Carol.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas.

D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Sigel Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

On 1st May the Regt. was at Fort
Carroll Del. previous to which it had been
assigned as per S. O. # 52, to the Brigade of
Brig. Genl. Doubleday. On the 23rd May 1862
the Regt. was ordered to Fredericksburg Va. & had
reached Agua Creek Va. where it was detained
for a day or two by order of Maj. Genl. Wm. D. Smith
to assist in loading cars with commissary stores
for his Army. On the 25th May Brig. Genl. Wm. D. Smith in
person ordered the Regiment to proceed immediately
without baggage, commissary, Regimental
or company stores or property of any kind to Wash-
ington, where by order of Brig. Genl. Wm. D. Smith
the Regiment was ordered to continue its march
immediately to Harpers Ferry Va. where it arrived
on the night of Monday the 26th May 1862. It
continued during the night of that place in
which it rendered efficient & effective services
as per the Declaration, Order No. of Brig. Genl.
Sutton Commanding forces. On the 3rd June 1862.

(Over)

W. C. Thomas

AJG. 21

2480274

018900

Maj. Genl Sigel assumed command of the Force at Harper's Ferry Va. & incorporated this Regiment in the 1st Brigade under Command of Brig. Genl. Cooper, & marched it with the rest of his Division at different stages to Winchester Va. & on to this Camp at Cedar Creek Va, situated between Middletown & Strasburg where we arrived on the 19th day of June 1862, & where we are now encamped attached to the Army Corps of Major General Banks.

D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30th to Oct. 31st, 1862,
shows station of company,

Bolivar Heights Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company on the 9th of August 1862, was engaged in the severe combat of Cedar or Slaughter Mountain & did not lose a man, while every other company of the regiment lost heavily.

It was with the regiment in the famous retreat from Bullpapper & was continually on the march from the time it left Bullpapper, till the battle of Antietam. It was also in this battle & was not so fortunate as at Cedar Mountain. It went in this battle a little after six A.M., & came out about two P.M. In this battle the Captain, M. Eugene Bonnelly, while gallantly leading his or the company on in the face of a heavy musketry fire, was shot through the head, & was almost instantly killed. Private Geo. Dougherty, Thomas Cook,
(Over)

H. C. Thomas

AUG. 21

2480275

☆1890☆

☆ John Flannery, & Fenwick Jones
were wounded, but none dangerously.
The second day after the battle the
regiment marched forward, & the
third day after encamped at Sandy
Hook Md. After remaining here
a few days the regiment moved on
London Heights Va, & from thence
on the 30th October to Bolivar Heights.
The Company was with the Regiment
in all the movements.

D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas.

D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31st 1862, to Feb. 28th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Aquia Creek Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of November
the Regiment was at Bolivar Heights
Va. until Dec. 10th 1862. when the
Regiment marched to Fairfax Court
House via Loudon Valley, remained
at Fairfax Court House one night,
from thence to Dumfries, returned
to Fairfax Station remained in camp
one week, left on Reconnoissance to
Dumfries and returned to Fairfax
Station, Marched en route for
Aquia Creek January 18th, where the
Regiment arrived January 25th, 1863.
after a very heavy and tedious march
over an extremely muddy road
during which time the troops suffered
much from severe exposure and fatigue
where the Regiment have remained
in camp until the present day.

H. C. Thomas.

D **Co., 102" N. Y. Inf.**

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10" 1863,*

shows station of company,

Agua Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Aquia Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt. of which this
Company forms a part was
encamped near Aquia Creek Va
during the month of March
and until April 27/63, when we
marched to Kelley's Ford, on the
Rappahannock, which we crossed
on the morning of the 29; crossed
the Rapidan on the evening of
the 29. On the 30, we marched
to Chancellorsville, where we arrived
at 4 P.M.*

H. C. Thomas.

2 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28th 1863, to June 30th, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Littletown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged
with the Regiment in the three
days fighting at Chancellorsville
Va, on May 1st, 2nd & 3rd, losing two
enlisted men killed, two wounded,
and three Prisoners. After recross-
ing the Rappahannock again
the Company was encamped at
Aquia Creek Va, up to June 13/63,
where we changed camp to Account
Bridge remaining there until evening
when we marched through Stafford
Co. Va, Quantico, Fairfax Co. Va, Draine-
ville & Leesburg - remaining at latter
place 5 days. - On the night of the
26th we crossed the Potomac into
Maryland - marched to Point of Rocks
& from there through Frederick City to
Littletown Pa, here we encamped for the day
and were mustered for pay June 30/63.

Thos. L. Thomas.

D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ellis' Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The co. was engaged in the Battle of
Gettysburg. We left Gettysburg on the 5th
of July 1863, and marched as far as
Lyttlesburg where we encamped and
remained for two days. Left Lyttlesburg
on the 7th of July and marched to Walkers-
ville a distance of twenty nine miles.
We encamped at Walkersville over night.
The next day we passed through Frederick
city at 3 O'clock P.M. We passed the body
of Rebel spy who was hung on the 5th July.
On the 10th July we were engaged in
throwing up entrenchments near Bakers-
ville. We left Bakersville the next morning
and marched as far as Fairplay where
we again threw up entrenchments. We left
there on the 15th July and marched to
Pleasant Valley. Left Pleasant Valley on the
19th July and marched to Ellis Ford, at which
place we are now doing Picket Duty.

Thos. Thomas

Co. D 102nd Regt N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of December, 1868,

shows station of company,

Collier's Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

James Capt.

D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Cowan Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt. remained at Ellis Ford Va. until Sept. 15th 1863. when it marched to Raccoon Ford Va. Remained there until Sept. 23rd when the Command moved to Tennessee through Western Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky by rail, remaining at Murfreesboro Tenn. until Oct. 26th; then moved to Cowan where the Co. was Mustered.

H. C. Thomas.

D. Co., 102nd N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wauhatchie.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Co., 102nd N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Shearson Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

2

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 4 April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Stevenson Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chahootchie River, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for July 11th 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chattahoochee River Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. L.

Copyright:

②

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

②

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Morton's Tavern, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

①

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

* Near Bladensburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lynch Creek March 1st 1865, marched through Quadsboro N.C. Cheraw S.C. Fayetteville N.C. crossed Cape Fear River, and moved forward to Goldsboro S.C. at which place we arrived on the 25th of May, 1865. Lay at Goldsboro till April 10, 1865, when we started for Raleigh, N.C. Reached Smithfield April 12, 1865, arriving at Raleigh N.C. April 14, 1865. April 25th we marched to Jones Cross Roads, and on the 27th April we returned to Raleigh. April 30, 1865 mustered for pay and marched to Neuse River.

* Heading of roll is March & April 1865. but actual date on (over)

W. L. L. L.

AUG. 21

2480292

1890

back of roll is June 1, 1865.
and station appears to be
of that date. See Record
of Events hereon.

2

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 RECORD OF EVENTS

and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 4 8 0 2 9 4	2 3 6 9 9 5 5 9 1
2 2 4 8 0 2 9 5	2 3 6 9 9 5 5 9 3
3 2 4 8 0 2 9 6	
4 2 4 8 0 2 9 7	
5 2 4 8 0 2 9 8	
6 2 4 8 0 2 9 9	
7 2 4 8 0 3 0 0	
8 2 4 8 0 3 0 1	
9 2 4 8 0 3 0 2	
10 2 4 8 0 3 0 3	
11 2 4 8 0 3 0 4	
12 2 4 8 0 3 0 5	
13 2 4 8 0 3 0 6	
14 2 4 8 0 3 0 7	
15 2 4 8 0 3 0 8	
16 2 4 8 0 3 0 9	
17 2 4 8 0 3 1 0	
18 2 4 8 0 3 1 1	
19 2 4 8 0 3 1 2	
20 2 4 8 0 3 1 3	
21 2 4 8 0 3 1 4	
22 2 4 8 0 4 5 8	
23 2 4 8 0 3 1 5	
24 2 4 8 0 4 5 9	
25 3 6 9 9 5 5 9 0	

See also

E

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp King, Fort Carroll, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. J. O'Sullivan

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, '62 to Feb. 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Acquia Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped on Bolivar Heights, Va. until Dec. 10/62 when the Regt. marched for Dumfries, passing through Hillston, Leesburg, Gun Spring, Fairfax C. H., Fairfax Station, reaching Dumfries Dec. 16, 1862; on the 17th commenced a retrograde movement & reached Fairfax Station, Dec. 19th. Made a reconnaissance to Dumfries Dec. 27. Returning Dec. 30th 1862. Encamped at Fairfax Station until Jan. 19th when the Regt. again marched passing near Dumfries to Stafford C. H. & thence to Acquia Creek, Va. where it is presently located.

Geo. Bell, Jr.

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 9th / Apl. 3rd*, 1863

shows station of company,
*Chancellorsville in entrenchments
under artillery fire.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regiment lying encamped near
Aquia Creek landing, Va.
Battalion & Company drills
regularly attended to. Regt.
marched from Aquia Creek
April 27th 1863 encamping near
Stafford; on the 28th reached
Kelly's Ford; on the 29th
crossed Kelly's Ford-Rappa-
hannock River, marched
skirmishing & crossed the
Rapidan in the evening
April 30th bivouaced & marched
for Chancellorsville, Va
forming Corps line of
battle formed near
Fredericksburg awaiting
rebel attack.*

Geo J. Bell, Jr.

E Co., 112 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Agua Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Bell Jr.

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,
Baran, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the
Regiment, remained at
Ellis Ford until Sept.
15, 1863 when we
marched to Racoon
Ford, Va. Remaining
there until Sept. 28, 1863
when the command was
moved to Tennessee through
via Ohio, Indiana &
Kentucky by land.
Remained at Murfreesboro
Tenn. until Oct. 26,
1863 when we marched
to ~~Baran~~ Baran, Tenn.

Inc. J. Bell, Jr.

6 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich^l & J. J. J. J., 1864, V

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment returned
to the field from
furlough on the 17th
of March '64. went
into camp at Stevenson
Alabama until the
10th of April when the
Regiment was ordered
to duty along the
N. & O. R. R. from
Anderson to Petersburg.
This Company was
stationed at Crow Creek.

Prof. Bell

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

New York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

December 31, 1863 the
Company re-enlisted as
Veteran Vols. Broke
Camp at Mankatchie,
Conn. Jan 3, 1864
arrived at New York
Jan 24, 1864 when the
Company was fur-
longed to Feb 19, 1864
and was mustered for
pay on that date.

Jno. J. Bell Jr.

E
E

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Antel June 30*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Kinsaw Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Stevenson Ala. May
2 and joined the army
of the Cumberland in
the campaign through
Ga. was engaged in action
at Resacca, Dallas, New
Hope Church, and was
mustered today in the
trenches near Kinsaw
Mountain*

G. Smith

Co. E 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of *December*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Yonkhatchie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

65

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *30 July 12*, 1864,

Date of Consolidation

shows station of company,

Near Chattahoochee River Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This date Company
K 102 Regt. were
transferred to this
Company as per order
of Consolidation No
222 War Department*

Ch Smith

E. C.
Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *J. M. McCoy*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattahoochee River Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left the trenches near
Kennesaw Mt. July 2/64.
Marched towards this river
on the 12 day of July the 78
N.Y. V. was consolidated
with us by that order Col.
of the 102 was put in this
Co. on the 17 crossed this
river and marched towards
Atlanta on the 20th was
engaged in the battle known
as Peach Tree Road. there lost
four men supposed to have
been taken prisoners during
the latter part of July and most
of August was in the trenches
near Atlanta - Returned to
this River Aug. 26. 64. where
we are now stationed

G. Smith

Co. E, 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp in

the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E 102 Regt. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp in

the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 186, 186

shows station of company,

Dartmouth Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

G Smith

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lynch Creek
March 1st/65.

Marched two miles to
N. C. Chuan. N. C. Fayetteville
N. C. Crossed Cape Fear river
and moved forward to

Goldston N. C. which place
we arrived at on 23 March
1865. Lay at Goldston till

April 10/65. When we
started for Raleigh N. C.
Reached Smithfield April

12/65. Arriving at Raleigh
N. C. April 14/65. April 25

Marched to Four Cross
Roads on the 27 of April
We returned to Raleigh
Apr. 30/65. Mustered for pay
and marched to New
River

C. H. Smith

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Martine Tamm B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 3rd - 100, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>On the march</i>	1
<i>from Raleigh, N. C.</i>	2
<i>to Richmond, Va.</i>	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
<i>8 Miles from Rich.</i>	9
	10
<i>On the march</i>	11
<i>from Richmond to</i>	12
<i>Alexandria.</i>	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
<i>Arlington Heights.</i>	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

James M. Jones
Capt.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

G. Hunt

Copyright

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186 *5*!

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Goldsboro, N. C.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
<i>Smithfield.</i>	10
<i>On the march.</i>	11
"	12
<i>Raleigh, N. C.</i>	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
<i>On the march.</i>	25
"	26
"	27
<i>Raleigh.</i>	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

James W. Jones
W. J. Jones

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fairfax R. R. Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt struck tent July 3rd and
marched from Cedar Creek, Va.
to Irons Royal; from Irons Royal
to Warrenton Va. July 5th - Struck
tent at Warrenton July 17, ^{2nd} and
marched to Little Washington, Va.
Struck tent at Little Washington and
started for Culpepper Co. Va. Aug. 6.
Reached Culpepper Aug. 8, on the 9th
in the afternoon, and the morning at
Cedar Mountain, 5 miles from Culpepper.
The battle lasting until dark. The
Regt retired to Culpepper Co. Va. Started
from Culpepper on the morning of
the 19th of Aug. on retreat to
Alexandria, Va. Encamped at Rock-
ville, Md. Sept 9. Continued on
march through Maryland; laying
in reserve at the battle of S. Mountain
Sept. 14, and engaged in the battle
(over)

Wm. J. Bell Jr.

AUG. 21

2480298

★1890★

of Antietam Sept. 17th
Marched Sept 19th for Pleasant
Valley, Md. thence Sept. 24th
to Loudon Heights, Va;
Encamped at Loudon Heights
until Oct. 30th when the Regt.
removed to Calverton Heights
(Harpers Ferry, Va) Dec. 10th
marched for Dumfries, Va. 9th
thence by retrograde move-
ment to near Fairfax
Station, Va. where it camped
Dec. 18th, '62. Made a recon-
naissance Dec. 27th, '62, returning
Dec. 30th, '62.

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 3, 1862,

shows station of company,

Colvin Heights, Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. struck tent July 5, marched from Cedar Creek to Front Royal; from Front Royal to Warrenton, Va. July 8. Struck tent at Warrenton July 17th, marched to Little Washington, started from Little Washington for Culpepper Co. Aug. 6. Reached Culpepper Aug 8; on the 9th in the afternoon met the enemy at Cedar Mountain. Smiles from Culpepper the battle lasting until dark; the Regt. retired to Culpepper Co. Started from Culpepper on the morning of the 19th. Fought on retreat to Alexandria, Va. Encamped at Rockville, Md. Sept. 9; Continued on march thro' Maryland laying in reserve at the Battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14; and engaged (over)

Geo. J. Brill, Jr.

AUG. 21

2480297

☆1890☆

in the battle of Antietam
Sept. 17. Marched Sept. 19
for Pleasant Valley, Md.
thence Sept. 24 to
Loudon Heights, Va. Encamped
on Loudon Heights until
Oct. 30, where the Regt.
was removed to Bolivar
Heights (Harpers Ferry, W. Va.)
where it is now stationed.

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Littleton, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. lying encamped near Aquia Creek, Va. Battalion & Company drills regularly attended to. Regt. marched from Aquia Creek, April 27, 1863, encamping near Stafford on the 28th reached Kelley's Ford; on the 29th crossed Kelley's Ford (Rappahannock River) marched Skirmishing & crossed the Rapidan in the evening; April 30/63 broke bivouac & marched to Chancellorsville, Va. joining Corps line of battle. May 1st broke camp & advanced in line of battle the enemy shelling our advance. Returned to our old camping ground & threw up entrenchments with bayonet & tin plates. May 2^d the enemy shells (over)

Wm. J. Brill, Jr.

AUG. 21

2480302

1890

our position - Skirmishing.

May 3^d the enemy advanced on our flank engaged him. We captured a battle flag & thirty prisoners. May 4th retired & supported batteries.

May 5th retired toward the Rappahannock. May 6 crossed the Rappahannock and encamped near

Hastwood Church; May 7th reached our old camp near Aquia Creek & lay quiescent.

Broke camp June 13, went to Brooks Station. Left Brooks Station June 14th & marched thence with slight halt to Littleton. June 20/63 passing through Stafford, Dumfries, Fairfax, Ct. Drainesville, Leesburg, Va, Edwards Ferry, Poolsville, Point-of-Rocks, Knoxville, Jefferson, Frederick, Woodboro, & Fandytown Maryland.

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Sigel, Va.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Carroll, D.C.
to Washington May 22^d/62.
Went by steamer from
Washington to Aquia Creek, Va.
May 23^d 1862 returned by the
same conveyance to Washington
May 25th 1862 thence by rail to
Harper's Ferry, Va. May 26th/62.
On heavy picket & fatigue
duty on Maryland Heights
until June 2^d 1862 when we took
up our line of march for this
place passing through Charlestown
Smithfield, Bunker Hill, Winchester,
New Town, New Town & Middle
town, Va. encamping at
various places on the route
reaching this point Cedar
Creek, Va. June 19. 1862. Health
of company impaired by
(over)

Wm B. Bell, Jr.

AUG. 21

2480296

1890★

Exposure from lack of
tents during much of
the time since the Regt.
left Fort Carroll.

E Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wauhatchie, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped at Ellis Ford, Va.
Moves to Raccoon Ford, Va. Sept
16/63. Left Raccoon Ford, Va.
for Murfreesboro, Tenn. Sept
24/63 arrived at Murfreesboro
Tenn. Oct. 6/63. Left Murfrees-
boro for Wauhatchie Tenn.
Oct. 25/63 foraging through
Shelbyville, Decatur, Tullahoma
Leonau to Bridgeport, Alabama
then to Wauhatchie Tenn.
lay encamped at Wauhatchie
Tenn. until Nov. 24/63 when
our Division (2 Div. 12 Corps)
assaulted & occupied Lookout
Mountain, our Regiment
acted Skirmishers Nov. 25/63
fought at Missionary Ridge
Nov. 26 fought at Peakin Creek
Nov. 27 fought at Ringgold Ga.
(over)

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

AUG. 21

2480305

1890☆

Returned to camp at
Wauhatchie Dec. 1/63
Lay at camp at
Wauhatchie until
date.

RECORD OF EVENTS.
and stations shown by Morning Report
 (Company)

F Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2480316	26	2480465
2	2480317	27	2480336
3	2480318	28	2480465
4	2480319	29	2480337
5	2480320	30	2480338
6	2480321	31	36995592
7	2480322	32	36995594
8	2480323	33	36995595
9	2480324	34	
10	2480325	35	
11	2480326	36	
12	2480327	37	
13	2480328	38	
14	2480329	39	
15	2480330	40	
16	2480460	41	
17	2480331	42	
18	2480332	43	
19	2480333	44	
20	2480461	45	
21	2480334	46	
22	2480462	47	
23	2480463	48	
24	2480335	49	
25	2480464	50	

See also

7

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb 28*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Hill house & A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

H. R. Vales

4

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Canavall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp
Sigel, Cedar Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

On the first day of May
the Regt was at Fort
Carroll DC opposite
Washington previous to
which it was assigned
to as per order No 53
to the Brigade of Brig Genl
Doubleday. On the
22 day of May the
Regiment was ordered
to Fredericksburg Va
and had reached Aquia
Creek Va when it was
detained for a day or two
by order of Maj Genl
McDonnell to assist in
loading Cans &c with
commissioned stores for
the Army Corps. On the
25 day of May 1862 (over)

G R Wales

AUG. 21

2480318

1890

Genl McDowell in person
ordered the regiment
to proceed immediately
without Quartermaster
Commissary Regimental
or Company stores or
property of any kind to
Washington, where by
order of Brig Genl
Hackerworth the reg-
iment was ordered to
continue its march
immediately to Hor-
poe's Landing Va where
it arrived on the night
of Monday the 26 of May
(Continued)

Y Record of Events continued
Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

shows station of company, *Camp*

Pigal Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862 and continued
during the siege of
that place by Genl
Jackson in which it
rendered efficient
and effective service
after the declarations
orders of Brig Genl
Benton commanding the
forces there. On the
2^d day of June 1862
Major General Sigee
assumed command of
the forces at Harper's
Ferry Va. and incorpor
ated this regiment
in the first Brigade
under command of
Brig Genl Cooper and
marched it with the
(over)

G R Vales

AUG. 21

2480319

☆1890☆

sent of his Division to
Winchester Va and finally
to this Camp at Cedar
Creek Va. Situated be-
tween Middletown and
Arroaburgh where ar-
rived on the 19th day of June
1862. where we are now
encamped attached
to the Army Corps of
Major Genl Banks

7

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Bullies Heights Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Wales

7

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Fairfax Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G R Wans

4

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 62 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Acquia Creek Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt with the Corps
of Genl Pleasonton left
Belvoir Heights on the
10th Dec and marched
for Fairfax C & H through
London Valley and Lees-
burgh by the Hoppers-
 Ferry and Alexandria
Turnpike and arrived
at Fairfax Dec 13 and
on the 27th Dec proceeded
to Dumfries on a recon-
noissance, arrived on
the 16th and made a
second reconnoissance
on the 27th. The Regt
soon after returned to
Fairfax and encamped
there on the 30 day of
a Thus on Roll

G A Wales

AUG. 21

2480322

0189004

See where it remained
untill the 18 day of
Jan. 1863 and then
marched to Virginia
Creek Landing by way
of Dumphries and Stoughton
Ct where it arrived
on the 25 day of Jan 1863.
The march from Harper
Ferry was very severe
occupying 7 days and
nights, the men sleeping
on the ground with only
blanket and the sky for
a covering. The roads
and weather were both
(Continued)

Y Record of Events Continued
Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3/62 to May 28*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Aegina Creek Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Extremely bad. The
march from Fairfax
occupied eight days
and the same remarks
apply, as apply to the
march from Harper's
Ferry only the roads
were indescribably
muddy.*

*The regiment is now
and has been for the past
month encamped near
Aegina Creek Landing
performing fatigue
duties.*

Y R Wales

7

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10

1863.

shows station of company,

Aquia Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G R Wales

4

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment has been encamped near Cayuga Creek Landing during the month of March and April to the 27 when it marched for the Rappahannock which it crossed at Kelly's Ford on the morning of the 29, and the Rapidan the same evening and on the 30th was pushing rapidly forward towards the rear of Fredericksburg.

G R Wales

7

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to June 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company partic-
ipated in the Rappa-
hannock Campaign
under Gen Hooker
and also in the
movement of the army
of the Potomac to Pent.
Taking active part
in all engagements.

M R Waile

F Co. 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company together
with the Regiment par-
ticipated in the Pa-
campaign and the
Battle of Gettysburg;
Marching from Union
to Ellis Ford, Rappahan-
nock River Va. It en-
camped on the 1st of
August where it
remained until
engaged in fierce duty

J. R. Waller

7 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cowen, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the
Regt. Remained in
Camp at Ellis Ford Va.
until Sept 15 when it
marched to Raccoon
Ford Rapidan River
Va; remaining in
Camp at the latter
place until the 28th
when it commenced
to march which at
date has reached
Cowen Tenn.

G R Wales

F Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,
Franklin Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE 1 APR 1864

G. A. Vales

Co. F, 102 Regt. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Leanne

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Stevenson, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New York City
Mch. 2, 1864 and at
expiration of furlough
arrived at Stevenson
Mch. 15th. Remained in
Camp till April 12th.
Doing Picket Fatigue
Duty and drilling on
this date the Company
was ordered to the
R. Road near Anderson
where it remained
to the 30th. April when
it returned to Ste-
venson and was
mustered for pay.

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Stevenson, Ala.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
<i>Anderson, Tenn.</i>	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

H. B. Coe

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*In the Trenches Near
Kenesaw Mountain.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 2d. day of May
started from Stevenson
Ala. with the Army of
the Cumberland under
General Sherman, was
in the Battle of
Buzzards Roost, Resaca
Dallas, Lost or Pine
Mountain, and was
mustered in the Trenches
Near Kenesaw Mountain
this day.*

J. E. Nichol

Co. F. 102nd Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In Breckinridge, Dallas, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F. 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

shows station of company, *Near
Hemlock Mountain*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Capt.

F Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *July 17*, 186*4*,
date of consolidation

shows station of company,

Near Chattanooga River Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This day the Co. F.
78th Regt. N.Y. Inf.
was consolidated
in this Company &
Regt. by G.O. No. 222
C. S. War.*

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Co.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Chattahoochee River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left trenches near
Kennesaw Mountain July
1st. and marched towards
this river on the 12th.
July the 78th N. Y. V. Co.
was Consolidated with
us by order War Dept.
No. 222, on the 15th*

*Crossed this river and
marched towards Atlanta
Ga. On the 20th. July
were in the Battle of
Peach Tree Road.*

*During the latter part of
July and to August 25th.
were in the trenches near
Atlanta. Returned to this
river Aug. 26th. now
in our new station*

J. E. Nichol

24 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *July* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
<i>Left Goldsboro</i>	10
	11
<i>Smithfield</i>	12
<i>Near Chattahoochee</i>	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
<i>Atlanta Breast</i>	20
<i>Works near Creek</i>	21
<i>Peach Tree Road - 21 +</i>	22
<i>From Atlanta Breast Works, 3 1/2 mi.</i>	23
" " " "	24
" " " "	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3026)

James H. Jones
Capt.

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left the Chattahoochee
River Sept. 2, 1864 and
Marched with a detail
from the 2d. Div. 20th.
Corps towards Atlanta
which place we reached
about 3 P.M. the 2d.
inst. and have been
doing Picket Duty
most of the time
since. Have been on
Two expeditions
South of the City some
Twenty five miles for
Forage and were very
successful.

J. E. Lickel

7 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near the Chattahoochee River, Ga.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3024)

James H. Jones

Copyist.

G. H. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Atlanta Ga.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
<i>Error</i>	19
<i>Error</i>	20
<i>Error</i>	21
<i>Error</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

James H. Jones

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Atlanta
Sep. 2d. and remained
there to Nov. 15th.
when we left on the
great Sherman's Cam-
paign through Ga. to
Savannah where we
arrived Dec. 22d. 1864
This Company as
Advance skirmishers
was the first to enter
the latter place -
Commenced doing Provost
duty in the City and are
still employed in
that manner.

J. E. Kichel

74 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
<i>Left Atlanta</i>	15
<i>Stone Mountain.</i>	16
	17
<i>Sheffield.</i>	18
<i>Madison</i>	19
<i>Blue Springs.</i>	20
<i>Near Eatonton</i>	21
	22
<i>Milledgeville</i>	23
	24
<i>Webb.</i>	25
<i>Swamps.</i>	26
<i>Hudsonville.</i>	27
<i>Warisborough.</i>	28
"	29
<i>Near Ocklawaha River.</i>	30
"	31

(3026)

James H. Jones
Capt.

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Louisville</i>	1
	2
<i>Buck Hoga Church & Creek</i>	3
<i>St Buck Head Creek</i>	4
<i>Brooked Creek</i>	5
	6
	7
<i>Near Springfield</i>	8
<i>" Eden</i>	9
<i>Bear Swamp</i>	10
	11
<i>Near Savannah</i>	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
<i>Savannah</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 7 July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Clayburn's Store

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Done Provost Duty in
Savannah Ga. till June
27th. then marched by
way Sisters Ferry,
crossing the Savannah
River into S.C. Marched
through the following places:
Beauford, Blackville,
Lexington Court House,
Winnsboro, Wateree
Church to Clayburn's
Store and crossing the
following rivers: North &
South Edisto, Broad
Catawba and now
mustered this P.M.

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186 *5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Savannah</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Clayburner's Store
d. C. N. C. 1st. Crossed

Black Creek by way of
Chesterfield, Great Pedee
River, Laurel Hill, Lumber
River, Fayetteville, Cape Fear
River, Black River,
Goldston N. C.

Left Goldston Apl. 10th.
passing through Smith-
field to Raleigh. Left
Raleigh Apl. 25th. and
moved to Jones Cross
Roads where the finishing
up of the Rebellion took
place by the Surrender of
Joe Johnson. Returned to
Raleigh and left Apl.
30th. on our homeward
march.

J. E. Kitchin

F Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st. left Kenne
River N. C. en route for
Washington.

Reached Richmond May
10th. and continued our
march on the 13th. by
way of Spotsylvania
Court House, Chancellorville
United States Ford.

Fairfax Station to
Alexandria. Marched to
Bladensburg Md. May 24th.
where we did guard
duty until June 11th.
then Camped at Crystal
Spring D. C. & Alexandria
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2480339	2 36995598
2 2480340	7
3 2480341	28
4 2480342	29
5 2480343	30
6 2480344	31
7 2480345	32
8 2480346	33
9 2480347	34
10 2480348	35
11 2480349	36
12 2480350	37
13 2480351	38
14 2480352	39
15 2480353	40
16 2480354	41
17 2480355	42
18 2480356	43
19 2480357	44
20 2480358	45
21 2480359	46
22 2480360	47
23 2480361	48
24 36995596	49
25 36995597	50

See also

9 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 15. 61 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was organized at
Camp Hathaway Ulster Co
N.Y. and afterwards ordered
to Camp Scribbladay L. Island.
Subsequently transferred to the
102nd Regt N.Y.S.V. Left camp
Hillhouse L. I. Nov 10. 61
encamped at Camp King
Meridian Hill D.C. March 12th
marched 12 miles to camp
Pierpont near Lewinsville,
Va Mar 15 where we re-
mained under command
of Major Lane guarding
the camp a few days
previously by some Regts
of General McCall's Division
C.A. R. until Mar 31st on
that day we returned to
Meridian Hill and occupied
cave barracks. remained

over
Resman

AUG. 21

2480339

1390*

there under the strictest
drill and discipline with
the other Cos of the Regmt. until
April - when we moved to
Calvarina heights. April 26th
at 4 P.M. the Regmt. received orders
to march immediately to
aqueduct bridge Georgetown
two miles distance. arriving
there they were inspected and
ordered to march back to
camp. April 23rd the Regt
marched across Anacostia
Bridge under orders to
guard the chain of Forts east
of Washington and was
brigaded under command
of Genl Doubleday Co G was
ordered to guard Fort
Snyder

4 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Apr 30, 1862,

shows station of company, Apr 20. 62

Fort Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 10th the 102^d N. Y. S. V.
left its winter quarters at
Camp Hillhouse L. I. encamped
at Camp King Meridian Hill
D. C. March 12th marched to
Camp Pierpont. Is on the
Leesburgh Pike. March
15th Co. G guarded four of the
camps abandoned shortly
before by Genl M^cCallis
Co troops returned to
Meridian Hill Mar 31st
and occupied lower barracks
removed to Kalorama
Heights April - and on
April 23rd having been brigaded
under Genl Ambleday -
marched to Fort Snyder
D. C. which post this co is
now guarding

Remmes

C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company, June 30. 62

Camp Sigel Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 23^d this Regt then in
Gen Doubledays Brigade
left Ft. Carroll for Fredericksburg
halted at Aquia Creek.

May 25th returned to Washington

May 26th went by R. R. to Harper's
Ferry. Remained there one

week, doing guard, picket &
fatigue duty night and day.

June 2^d advanced under
command of Gen. Sigel and
reached by consecutive
marches Charles town,
Smithville, Winchester
& Cedar Creek. The company
is destitute of spades, axes,
pickaxes, ironers, ball screens
and sapper drivers, also not
well supplied with cooking
utensils. A few of the Co are
without arms or accoutrements
over

Rever

AUG. 21

2480341

☆1890☆

A very large number
are sick with diarrhoea,
some having been so for
several weeks.

L. G. Co., *122* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company & Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

Revised

9 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

shows station of company, Oct 31, 62

Belvoir Heights, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 9 engaged in the hottest
of the battle at Cedar Bluff and
lost heavily. Capt Cavanaugh
was severely wounded but was
the color company and saved
the colors although all the color
guard but one were shot.
Gen Prince Comd Brigade was
taken prisoner.

Aug 19. Retreated with the Army
of Virginia from Antietam and
were on duty night and day along
the Rappahannock and line of
retreat to Washington until Sept
2 when we bivouacked on
Mansions Hill. From there
advanced under command
of Gen Sumner through
Mangrove and Sept 17
participated actively in the
battle of Antietam where the
was

Rever

AUG. 21

2480343

☆1890☆

Corps was commanded by the
late Gen Mansfield. Sept 23
encamped on London Heights
and remained there until Oct 30
our Corps now the 12th under
command of Maj Gen Slocum
occupied Bohio Heights vacated
the same day by the 2^d Corps under
Gen Sumner we are now
doing guard and picket duty
here the rebel pickets being
within sight of ours two miles
from here towards Charleston
This Regt has lately been
transferred from 2^d Brigade
2^d Division 12th Corps to 3^d Brigade
2^d Division 12th Corps.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from June 30 to Dec 31, 1862,*

shows station of company, *Dec 31. 62.*

Fairfax Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From June 30th until Sept 1st
this Regt participated in the
fortunes and misfortunes
of the army of Virginia.
Lost very heavily in killed
and wounded at Cedar Mt Va.
Capt Arthur Conanagh there
received the wound which caused
his death. The Regt also parti-
cipated in the entire
Maryland campaign during
the month of September,
again suffering loss.
Sept 17 at Antietam where Gen
Mansfield commanded the
corps. During the month of
December we have marched
2 or 3 miles, bivouacking without
shelter. we are at present
supplied with tents, but not
fully with clothing for the men
over*

Remner

AUG. 21

2480344

413904

Oct 28/62 First Lieut Wm
T Forbes promoted Captain
vice Cavanagh died of wounds.

Oct 28/62 Second Lieut
Thos Cusack promoted 1st
Lt vice Forbes promoted.

2 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863,
shows station of company, Feb 28/63

Acquia Creek, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan'y 19/63 Left Fairfax Station,
and after 5 days of hard marching
and bivouacking in mud and
rain, reached Stafford C. H. Jan'y
24th

Jan'y 25th marched to Acquia
Creek, and have since then
been occupied here on fatigue
duty.

There are in all about 40 Deserters
dropped from the Company Rolls
during the year 1862, at least
30 of these Deserters can be
apprehended without much
difficulty.

Remner

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated *April 9*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Agua Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Permes

9

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863,

shows station of company, May 1863

Near Chancellorville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months
the company has been
employed on fatigue duty
at Aquia Creek and in
Picket duty on the Railroad.
April 27/63 the Regt left
Camp at Aquia Creek and
marched to Kelly's Ford on
the Rappahannock which
we crossed on the 29th and
after a rapid march reached
Chancellorville on the 30th of
April.

Remains

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Feb 28 to June 30, 1863,*

shows station of company, *Aug 17. 63*

Pleasant Valley, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Aquia Creek on the 27th of April and marched to Kellys ford and from there to Chancellorsville where we were engaged with the enemy and this company lost one man killed and seven wounded. Returned again to our old camp at Aquia Creek.

On the fifteenth of June we started ^{again} with the Army of the Potomac to intercept Lees advance and after very hard marching reached Littlestown, Pennsylvania on the 30th of June where we were mustered for pay by Col. James B. Lane.

Remmes

9 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

shows station of company,

Ellis Ford Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Littlestown Pa July
1/63 and marched to
Gettysburg Pa. The company
participated in the three
days Battle and lost three
men wounded. on July
5th marched back to Littlestown
Left there the 7th and marched
to Frederic Fairplay Sharpsburg
and Hoppers Ferry with the
Army of the Potomac, July 19/63
crossed the Potomac and
marched to Snickers Gap
from there to Ashby and
Manassas Gap and thence
through thoroughfare Gap to
Bethtts Station. July 31/63
Left bethtts Station and marched
to Ellis Ford on the Rappahannock
River where we are doing picket
duty up to present date

Reimer

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Oct 31. 63

Cumberland Mountains

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On pickett duty at Ellis's
Raccoon Ford, Va. till
Sept 26/63, when we was
taken from the Army of the
Potomac and sent to the
west to join the Army of the
Cumberland. Travelled by
cars through western Va,
Ind. Ohio Ind. Ky & Tenn
when we landed at Mur-
freesboro, Tenn where we
encamped for some two
weeks, doing picket duty.
Then left Murfreesboro
as Guard for wagon Train
for our division. Was
mustered for pay 6 day at
the foot of the Cumberland
Mountains.

Raccoon

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, Dec 31. 63

Wanhatchie Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left the Cumberland
Mountains Nov 1st and
marched to Wanhatchie
Tenn during Picket & Fatigue
duty. was with our Regt
and Division in the Battle
of Lookout Mountain.
Massimery Ridge & Ringold.
Returned to Camp Dec 1st
where we have been doing
Picket & Fatigue duty to

as it appears on roll.

Perman

Co. 102 Regt N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Fort Stevens, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]
Copyist.

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company, Feb 29, 64

New York City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt arrived in
New York City Jan 24/64
was furloughed till
Feb 29th & furlough
extended to March 2^d.
Those that were present
in the city met at the
Park Barracks and
were mustered.

Rever

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Stevenson Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Wauhatchie Tenn
as Veteran Organization
Jan. 3^d. 64 proceeded
to N.Y. City on 30
days furlough
returned to Stevenson
Ala March 14/64

AW Taylor

G

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Kenesaw Mt. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. W. Taylor

Co. G, 102 Regt N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. J.

Co. G. 102 Regt N. Y. Inf

Company Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows station of company,

In the field, &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

Dated July 12, 1864,
for Date of Consolidation
shows station of company,
Near Chalahooche River Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was
consolidated with Co
"G" 78th Regt N.Y. V.
in obedience to orders
from War Dept
- I cannot give a
more correct roll as
I have not all the
recruits of the company.
- 40

A. W. Taylor

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattahoochee River Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 11/64 78 Regt N.Y. VV
Consolidated with 102^d
Regt N.Y. VV - July 17-64
Crossed the Chattahoochee
River - On the 20th July
participated in the
battle of Peach tree
Creek. Lost one man
Killed two wounded
& three missing. July
22^d advanced to 1 1/2
miles from Atlanta
and built works.
Lost one man wounded.
Remained there till
August 25/64 when
we marched back to
the Chattahoochee River
where we are now
encamped.

A. W. Taylor

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company
left the Chattahoochee
River Sept 2^d 1864
and marched to
Atlanta Ga where
it has been stationed
since that time

A. W. Taylor

App't.

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Atlanta Nov 15/64
marched from there
to Savannah Ga
had one man
wounded while
besieging the place
entered the City on
the morning of the
24 of December
and are now
doing Provost duty.

A W Taylor

G

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865,
shows station of company,

Clabornes Store Hc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Savannah Ga. Jan'y 27/65
and marched to
Aisters Ferry Crossed
the Savannah River
Feby 2/65 marched
through Robertsville,
Brownsville, Blackwill.
Subsisted on the
Country and were
mustered for pay
near Lynel Creek
S. Carolina

A. W. Taylor

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Meh Kapl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left
Lynch Creek S.C. March
1/65 and marched through
White Plains Chesterfield
Soudsboro & Cheraw
Fayetteville and reached
Goldsboro North Carolina
March 24. 1865 Subsisted
almost entirely upon
the country from March
1st to March 30-1865. Went
into Camp at Goldsboro
till April Tenth when we
started in the direction
of Raleigh which we
reached on the 14th
Went into Camp till
Apr 25th when we
marched to Jones' Cross
roads Apr 28th returned
(over)

A. W. Taylor

G Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,
shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Newse River May
1/65 Marched Via Rich-
mond & Alexandria Va
to Washington D.C.
and participated in
the review of Sherman's
Army May 24/65
Went into Camp at
Bladensburg Md
May 24/65 - June 9
-65 marched to Crystal
Springs D.C. June
22^d marched to near
Fairfax Seminary
Va June 28th were
Reviewed by Genl
Bartlett are now
encamped near
Fairfax Seminary
Va

A. W. Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

X Co., *102* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	4	8	0	3	6	2	26
2	2	4	8	0	3	6	3	27
3	2	4	8	0	3	6	4	28
4	2	4	8	0	3	6	5	29
5	2	4	8	0	3	6	6	30
6	2	4	8	0	3	6	7	31
7	2	4	8	0	3	6	8	32
8	2	4	8	0	3	6	9	33
9	2	4	8	0	3	7	0	34
10	2	4	8	0	3	7	1	35
11	2	4	8	0	3	7	2	36
12	2	4	8	0	3	7	3	37
13	2	4	8	0	3	7	4	38
14	2	4	8	0	3	7	5	39
15	2	4	8	0	3	7	6	40
16	2	4	8	0	3	7	7	41
17	2	4	8	0	3	7	8	42
18	2	4	8	0	3	7	9	43
19	2	4	8	0	3	8	0	44
20	2	4	8	0	3	8	1	45
21	2	4	8	0	3	8	2	46
22	2	4	8	0	3	8	3	47
23	3	6	9	9	5	5	9	48
24	3	6	9	9	5	6	0	49
25	3	6	9	9	5	6	0	50

See also

102 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Equipment & Clothing*, 1862,

Dated April 30 1862.

shows station of company,

Carl Schmitt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Wm. French

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30"....., 1862,

shows station of company,

Chas. Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright.

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company,

Samolus virginicus, virginicus.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

1. On the 1st day of May the Regt. moved from
 Carroll, Md. to Springfield, Va. where it
 remained until it had been assigned
 to the 2nd Division of the 1st Army.
 On the 22nd day of May
 the Regt. was ordered to Frederickburg
 Va. and reached Aquia Creek, Va. where
 it was detained for a day on the order
 of Major General McCrawell to assist
 in working the river with the gunboats
 of the 1st Division. On the
 25th of May the Regt. moved on
 to the river and the Regt. proceeded
 immediately without Quartermaster,
 Commissary, Regimental or Company
 stores or property of any kind.
 Arriving at Washington where
 the Regt. was ordered to continue its march
 immediately to Harper's Ferry, Va.
 (Over.)

W. R. French

AUG. 21

2480364

01890*

When it arrived with the night of
the 20th of May, and continued during
the day of the 21st, in which its
most efficient and effective
service was performed. The declaration,
Orders &c of Brig. Genl. Johnston,
commanding forces. On the 2nd
June, 1862, Major Genl. Sigel assumed
command of the forces at Harper's
Ferry, Va. & incorporated the
Regt in the Brig, under command
of Brig. Genl. Cooper, and marched
it with the rest of his division at
different stages, to Winchester, Va.
& soon to this camp at Cedar
Creek, Va, situated between
Middletown and Strasburg,
where we arrived on the 1st of June, 1862,
where we are now encamped attached
to the Army Corps of the Potomac
River.

S. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Carlisle Heights, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Fairfax Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. French

Co. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 1862 to May 25*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Company 102 N. Y. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Bolivar Heights, Va.
Dec. 27 502 to Fairfax City &
Fairfax Station, Va. & on to
Valley. Remained at Fairfax
Station all week and left on
reconnaissance to Campfires
and returned to Fairfax Station
Marched en route for Guinea Ford
Jan'y 18, where we arrived Jan'y
25 1863, after a very tedious
March over an extremely
badly road, during which
time the troops suffered
much from severe exposure
and fatigue.*

H. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Agua creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

41. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19 April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chancellorsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Aquia Creek, Va.
Apr 27th 1863. Crossed
the Rappahannock at
Kella's Ford; Came
to Chancellorsville
April 30th 1863.*

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Amherst, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Aquia Creek April 2nd 1863,
and crossed the Rappahannock
to the rear of Fredericksburg.
To the Wilderness on the 1st & 2nd
of May were skirmishing with
the enemy. On the 3rd took
active part in the battle known
as Chancellorsville, had
three men wounded and
thirteen missing.*

*Returned to Aquia Creek and
encamped till June 15th when
we moved with the army of the
Potomac to intercept the
rebels in N. H. & Lee. Marched
through Fairfax & Leesburg
crossing the Potomac at
Brown's Ferry, to Frederick
ville, and on through Liddleton
towards Gettysburg, where we
(Over.)*

Wm. G. French

AUG. 21

2480370

1890

were mustered by Col James G.
Lance on the 30th inst.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1st to Aug. 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Col. 102 N. Y. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued in march from
Baltimore in Sept. 1st towards
Gettysburg. On the 2nd & 3rd of
July were engaged in the great
battle known as Gettysburg. Not
withstanding we were under
a very heavy fire from the enemy
our loss was nothing and
private slightly wounded in
the wrist. Commenced following
the rebels on their retreat but
were not engaged with them.
Marched through Frederick City
Md. to Pleasant Valley. Crossed
the Potomac and marched
through Loudon Valley to Winchester.
Left Winchester on the 1st of
Sept. to follow the rebels to
entirely destroy which we
reached on the 2nd of Sept. and on
the 24th marched to Berlin
(over)

Wm. H. H. H.

AUG. 21

2480371

☆1890☆

Pauline's Kufsaahumock
where we have been to the
present time doing picket
duty, with drill twice
a day.

Co. H. 102nd Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows station of company, ()

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Doing picket duty
through the month and
Company and Battalion
drills regularly attended.
Discipline very good

A. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 & 21*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cumberland and Mountain.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained on picket duty
at Clinch & Kaccoon Forks.
Till Sept 28th 1863, when
we were taken from the Army
of the Potomac and sent
to the West to join the Army
of the Cumberland under
Rosecrans. Travelled by
cars through Western Va. & Md.
Ohio, Ind. Ky. to Murfrees-
boro, Tenn. where we halted
and encamped, being
picket duty till Oct. 23rd
when we left as guard to
a wagon train for our Division,
arrived at the foot of these
Mountains where we were
mustered for pay.

Wm. H. French

18 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mauchuckie, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Being picked duty at
Raccoon Ford, Republican
River, on 28th of Sept.
received orders to join
the Army of the Cumberland;
went by rail to
Memphis, Tenn., from
there we wagon guard
for Division Train. Were
mustered for two months
pay at Camp, Tenn.
Oct. 31st reached Mauchuckie, Tenn. Nov. 14th
Distance marched,
15 miles. Were en-
gaged at La Grange
Mountain, Missionary
Ridge, the 24th & 25th Nov.
On the 26th marched to
Kingsport. Participated
in the

Wm. H. H. H.

AUG. 21

2480373

★
OCT 1900

in action of Tupper Ridge
on the 27th Nov.

One man wounded.

H. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *King & Tidy*, 1864,

shows station of company,

New York City,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hempson, Va., May 1, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. Returned from being
absent on furlough and
arrived at Hempson March
13, 1864. Has been here since.

N Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1 year & one, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Kennesaw Mt. Ga, June 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. broke camp at Stevenson,
Ala, May 1, 1864 & since then
has participated in the Campaign
under Gen. Sherman. It was first en-
gaged with the enemy at Resaca, Ga,
May 15, 1864 when it lost two men
wounded Private Christian Kneeger
and John W. Hines. It was next en-
gaged at Dallas, Ga from May 25th to
June 1st being seven days and nights
under fire of the Enemy and within 300
yards of their works. It next took
part in the unsuccessful assault
made by the 2^d Div. 20th A. C. upon
Lost Mt. Ga, June 5, 1864. When it lost
Private Charles Saxont killed and
Corporal Lyman B. Welton wounded
seven. After the Evacuation of Lost
Mt. Ga. it moved to the Kennesaw
Range & was mustered in the
[over]

O. J. Markle,

AUG. 21

2480376

1890

Trenches near Newmarket, Va.,
June 30, 1862.

Co. H 102 Regt 112 Inf

Company Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Dallas, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left
Stevenson, Ala. May 1st
and was marching every
day to the 15th inst. when
it took part in the battle
of Resaca, losing two
men wounded, Privates
John W. Alvin and
Christian Haregar.
Alvin rec'd. a slight
wound in the right
hand and Haregar
a wound through the
left fore arm. From
Resaca it marched to
Dallas, Ga., where it
built Breast Works and
took part in skirmishing
for 7 days to the 31st inst.

(Over)

J. C. Lane

1-1-77

36995600

397

when the whole Regi
was relieved by the
78th. Regt. V.V.

Co. H, 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows station of company, 'Vezar

Kernan Mountain, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company took part in a reconnaissance to Allouez Creek near Oklawaha, Fla. June 3rd, acting as flankers for the main column composed of the 3rd Brig., 2nd Div., 20th A. C. It was stationed here until the 6th inst., when it marched to near Big Shanty, & on the 8th brief breast works which it occupied until the 13th, when the Regt. was detailed for picket duty in rear of the 20th Corps Wagon Train. Regt. (over)

J. A. [Signature]

JUL 1

36995601

1897

was relieved on the 14th.
& on the 15th. took part
in the assault upon Fort
M. Charles Garvent,
of Co. H, was here instant-
ly killed while urging
forward his comrades.
Corpl S. B. Melton on
the 16th inst. volunteered
to cover our retreat on the
skirmish line & received
a severe wound in his
right arm & side.

after this engagement
the company built five
lines of Breast Works and
was two days on the
skirmish line.

N Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated July 12, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chattahooche River, Ga., July 12, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 78th Regt. N. Y. V. was consolidated with the 102^d Regt. N. Y. V. at Chattahooche River, Ga. July 12, 1864, in compliance with G. O. no. 222 & I War Dept. In consequence of said consolidation Capt. Wm. H. Hall Lee of the 78th N. Y. V. was mustered out & discharged & twenty-eight enlisted men transferred from Co. H 78th N. Y. V. to Co. H 102^d N. Y. V. 1st Lt. P. C. Kingstand 102^d N. Y. V. was transferred from Co. "H" to Co. G & 1st Lt. J. H. Root 102^d N. Y. V. was transferred from Co. "H" to Co. "F" - 1st Sgt. Rodney Mahollan was reduced to 2^d Sgt. & Sgts Geo. D. Lee & Edmund Seandee all of 102^d N. Y. V. were reduced to Privates also Sgt. Wm. England 102^d N. Y. V. reduced to Corporal. Sgt. Wm. B. Arnold 78th Regt. N. Y. V. was reduced to Private.

O. J. Manke,

N Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pace Ferry Chattahoochee River, Ga., Aug. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 78th & 2d Regts. N. Y. Inf. were in compliance with Gen. Sherman's order of July 22, 1864, consolidated into the 2d N. Y. Inf. Consolidated July 2, 1864 - Twenty-eight enlisted men were transferred from Co. H 78th to Co. H 102d N. Y. Inf. - The Co. took part in the Battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864 & lost 3 men killed & 5 wounded after which it advanced with the 2d A. C. to within 2 1/2 miles of Atlanta, Ga. when it remained entrenched until Aug. 25, 1864 when with 20th A. C. it moved back to the Chattahoochee River & are now guarding the Ferry & River Bridge at a point known as Pace Ferry. On the 17th day of August 17 sick & inferior men were transferred from Co. H & Co. H by order Lt. Col. H. C. Chatfield Comdg. Regt. The same day 2d Lt. Van Steinburg was mustered as 2d Lieut in the Co.

O. J. Markle.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(156)

C. J. Markle,
Copyright

Copyright

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga, December 31, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

O. J. Markle

H Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Adm. T. H. H., 1866,

shows station of company,

Dear Mr. Stone, I am, S. C., Feb 28, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

O. Markle

H

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh North Carolina, April 30, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Clayhams Store Mar 1st
Crossed Black Creek by way of
Chesterfield Great Cedee Linnhill
L. Caniber River Fayetteville Cape
Fear River Beach River Goldsboro
N.C. Left Goldsboro April
10, passing through Smithfield
to Raleigh Left Raleigh April
25th and moved to Jones
Cross Roads where the finishing
up of the Rebellion took place
by the surrender of Lee's army
Returning to Raleigh and left
April 30th on our homeward
March.

O. J. Markle

A Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Markle.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

I Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2480384	26	2480482
2	2480468	27	2480483
3	2480385	28	2480395
4	2480469	29	2480484
5	2480386	30	2480396
6	2480470	31	2480397
7	2480387	32	2480485
8	2480471	33	2480486
9	2480472	34	2480398
10	2480388	35	2480487
11	2480473	36	2480399
12	2480474	37	2480400
13	2480389	38	2480401
14	2480390	39	2480402
15	2480475	40	2480403
16	2480476	41	2480404
17	2480391	42	2480488
18	2480477	43	2480405
19	2480478	44	36995602
20	2480392	45	36995603
21	2480479	46	
22	2480393	47	
23	2480480	48	
24	2480481	49	
25	2480394	50	

See also

I

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1861 to Apl 30, 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp King. F. Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John P. Clum

(186)

Copyist.

I Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*2*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp Ring</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. B. Roe

(3025)

21

Copied

S Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Cedar Creek, Va.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 22nd 1862 left Fort Canal for
Acquia Creek Va. via Steamer
from Washington D.C. arriving
there May 23^d 1862. Encamped
1/2 mile from the landing. May 25th
left Acquia Creek. May 26 left
Washington D.C. for Harpers Ferry
via R.R. arriving at Harpers Ferry
May 26, 1862. Detained as guard
and for fatigue duty on Maryland
side of the Potomac at Harpers
Ferry. Left Harpers Ferry
June 2 1862 and marched
7 miles towards Charleston
Va. Bivouacked by the
road side within one mile
of Charleston. June 3^d
Marched through Charleston
and Bivouacked one mile
beyond Smithfield Va. distance
Eight miles - June 4th*

John P. Clum

13. 21

2480385

1890

Left at 10 Am. My Company being detached to bring up straggling at Pecks Creek. bivouacked by the road side for the night, distance marched 9 miles.

June 15th Marched through Winchester Va and bivouacked near Kern town. June 17th left

Kern town Marched 9 miles towards Strasburg and Camped one mile beyond Middletown. June 19th left Camp near Middletown and marched two miles towards Strasburg and Encamped at Cedar Creek where we now are.

The Company is very deficient in arms, ~~and~~ accoutrements, clothing, wormers, Ball screws from a lack of a supply of these articles in the Quartermasters Department.

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Fort Carroll</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

D

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 & Oct 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company

Bolivar Heights, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1st/62 Encamped at Cedar Creek Va. July 5th March-
ed for Front Royal Va. passing
through Middletown Va. July 6th
1862 Arrived at Front Royal, Va.
July 8th marched for Warrenton
Va. July 12/62 Encamped
within three miles of Warrenton
Va. July 17/62 Marched for
Gain's Cross Roads, at night
Encamped one and one half miles
beyond the above place. July
20 marched for Little Washington
Va. where we encamped.
July 28th/62 grand review
by Gen. H. P. Banks. Aug 3rd/62
Grand review by Gen. John Pope.
Aug. 6th/62 Marched for Hazel
River. Aug 8th/62 marched
for Culpeper Court House
Va. Aug 9th/ passed*

John P. Clune

AUG 21

2480386

★1890★

through Culpeper Court House
and at 3 p.m. went into the
battle of Cedar Mountain. We
suffered severely in the
battle of the 9th. Aug-12th
marched back to Culpeper
Court House. Aug 19th
marched in the direction
of the Rappahannock river.
On the 14th of Sept. the
Company was again engaged
in the battle of Antietam,
Md. The Company did
not suffer as severely as
in the battle of Cedar Moun-
tain. The Corps was
commanded by General
Mansfield who was
wounded in the first of
the engagement and
afterwards died. From
Antietam Md. we marched
to Round Bay where we
stayed till Oct. 28th when
we marched to our
present camping ground.

I Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
<i>London Heights</i>	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
<i>Beaver Heights</i>	30
	31

S

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st/62 encamped at Cedar Creek Va. July 5th/62 marched for Front Royal. July 6th/62 arrived at Front Royal. July 8th marched for Warrenton. July 12th/62 encamped near the town. July 17th/62 marched to Fains Cross Roads. Encamping near the town. July 20th/62 marched for Little Washington Va. where we encamped. July 28th/62 Grand Review by Genl N.P. Banks. Aug 3rd 62 grand review by Genl John Pope. Aug 6th marched for Hazel River. Aug 8th marched for Culpeper Co. Va. Aug 9th passed through the town and at 3 pm. went into the battle of Cedar Mountain. Suffered severely having 1 killed & 13 wounded. Aug 19th marched in direction of the Rappahannock River, but were in Pope's retreat and in the

John P. Clark

AUG. 21

2480387

ALB904

Grand Maryland Campaign
On the 17th Sept the Company
was engaged in the battle of
Antietam Md. it had 2
killed and 3 wounded.

From Antietam marched
to Loudon Heights Va. where
we encamped till Oct 28th
where we marched to Bolivar
Heights Va. While there we
made two reconnoissances
towards Charlestown Va.
and Winchester. Dec 10th
we marched towards
Dunfries Va where we
arrived on the 19th
whence we marched
back to our present
encampment.

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bolivar Heights</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bolivar Heights, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
<i>Kellistown, Va.</i>	11
<i>Lewisburgh, Va.</i>	12
<i>Fairfax C. H., Va.</i>	13
<i>six miles from</i>	14
	15
	16
<i>Dumfries, Va.</i>	17
	18
<i>Fairfax Station, Va.</i>	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. B. Doe

S

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/62 to Feb 28*, 186*3*

shows station of company

Acquia Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 28/62 we marched from London to Bolivar Heights Va. - While at Bolivar Heights we made two reconnoissances towards Charlestown and Winchester Va. My Company did much heavy fatigue duty in felling the trees outside of Bolivar towards Halltown Va. Also some Picket duty. Dec. 10. 1862 we marched towards Dumfries, Va., where we arrived on the 19th of Dec. 1862. Whence we marched back to Fairfax Station Va. While at Fairfax Station we made one reconnoissance Dec 29th towards Dumfries Va., We also did much picket duty & had Brigade drill. Jan. 19th 1863 we marched from Fairfax Station towards Stafford Court House where we arrived Jan. 24th passing

John O. Clum

AUG. 21

2480388

1890

through Dumfries Va.,
Jan. 25th and marched to
Aquia Creek Va., since
which time we have
been encamped about
half a mile from the landing.
The last march was a
very hard one as the
mud was very deep.
We are now doing
Picket duty and also
heavy fatigue upon the
docks.

0 *I* Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186 *3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Fairfax Station</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
<i>f</i>	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
<i>Aqua Creek</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

H. B. Poe

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February* 186*3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Acquia Creek</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 9*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ugula Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Dewey
Comptroller

S

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863

shows station of company,

Chancellorville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was stationed at Aquia Creek through the month of February and until April 27th doing fatigue duty on the dock. Left Camp the 27th and marched to the Rappahannock river and crossed it at Kelley Ford the night of the 29th and continued on to Chancellorville. Was mustered in on the 30th April, 1863 while waiting for the Enemy.

J. M. J. Clark

D Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186 *3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Aquia Creek</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

D Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*3*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Aquia Creek, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. B. Roe

S

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28th to June 30*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Pleasant Vallie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was stationed at Aquia Creek, Va., through the month of Feb and until Apr 29th doing fatigue duty on the dock. Left Camp the 27th of April and marched to the Rappahannock river and crossed it at Kelley's Ford the night of the 29th and continued on to Chancellorville. Was mustered in on the 30th of April 1863 while waiting for the enemy. Returned to our old Camp at Aquia Creek, Va., on the 7th of May after the battle of Chancellorville. Remained there until the 13th day of June when we again received marching orders and continued operations with the army of the Potomac to this date.

John P. Clum

I Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186 *3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Chancellorsville, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
<i>Acquia Creek</i>	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

I Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*3*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Aquia Creek, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

H. B. Coe

J

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31st, 1863

shows station of company,

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was engaged in the Battle of Gettysburg. We left Gettysburg on the 5th of July 1863. We marched as far as Littlestown where we encamped. We remained at this place for two days. Left Littlestown on the 7th July and marched to Walkersville, a distance of twenty nine miles. We encamped at Walkersville over night. The next day we passed through Frederick City, at 3 o'clock p.m. we passed the body of a rebel spy who was hung on the 5th of July. On the 10th of July we were engaged in throwing up entrenchments near Bakerville. We left Bakerville the next morning and marched as far as Fairplay where we again threw up entrenchments. We left there on the 15th of July and marched to Pleasant Valley. We left Pleasant Valley on the

John O. Cline

AUG. 21

2480392

☆1890☆

19th of July and marched
to Elbio Ford at which
place we are now doing
Picket duty.

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186 *3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Ellis Mills, N.Y.</i>	1
<i>Ellis Mills</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Co. S. 102 8th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows station of company, ()

Ellis Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James Copyist.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
Sept 7 Oct

186

3.

shows station of company,

Cumberland Mountains

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John P. Chum

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Ellis's Mills</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
<i>Knarfreeseboro, Tenn.</i>	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

D

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186

3

shows station of company,

Wauhatchie, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left the Cumberland Mts
Nov 1st and marched
to Wauhatchie Tenn doing
picket and fatigue duty
was with our Regiment
and Division in the battles
of Lookout Mountain, Mission-
ary Ridge and Ringola
Returned to Camp Dec 1st
where we have been doing
Picket and fatigue
duty to*

John P. Plum

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186 *3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day.
<i>Bridgeport, Ala.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
<i>Wauhatchy, Tenn.</i>	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

D Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of December 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Hartachey, Tenn.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Co. S 102 Regt. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of *December*, 1863,

shows station of company,

March 1st, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James
Copyist.

G

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864,

shows station of company,

New York City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 102nd Regt. N.Y. I was accepted as a veteran organization by Maj. Gen. Geo. H. Thomas Jan. 1st 1864 and this Co with the Regt left Wauhatchie, Tenn., where it was then stationed, Jan. 3rd 1864 and marched to Bridgeport, Ala., from which place it proceeded by R. Road to Nashville Tenn. Here it embarked on board Steamer "America" on Cumberland River for Louisville, Ky. and proceeded as far as Smithland, Ky., where the Ohio river was found filled with floating cakes of ice. Further navigation being impossible it returned to Nashville Tenn. and from there proceeded by R.R. to New York City where it arrived Jan 24, 1864. And on the 29th received a veteran furlough of thirty days.

John P. Clum

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows

Station.	Day
<i>Nauvoo, Tenn.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. B. Cox

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Shenandoah, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left New York City, March 4, 1864, and proceeded by R.R. to Cincinnati, O., thence by steamer on Ohio River to Louisville, Ky. Private William Shidmore was here drowned between 12 o'clock P.M. of the 7th March and 6 A.M. of March 8. This causality was not known to any of the company until early of the morning of March 8, 1864, at which time the boat landed at Louisville, Ky., he could not be found. From here the Co. pro-
Over

Sacine

AUG. 21

2480396

☆1890☆

ceeded by R. P. to Stevenson, Ala., where it was stationed until April 11, 1864 when it relieved Co. I + part of Co. C, 140th N.Y.T., numbering 55 men + two commissioned officers at Crow Creek, Ala., where it is now stationed. Its principal duty is to guard a trestle-work bridge on the Nashville + Chattanooga R.R. over Crow Creek. It also has two picket posts + furnishes safe guards to Union citizens living in the vicinity, when troops are passing.

Continued

J Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 12*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continued.
Was relieved from duty
at Crook Creek, April
30 & proceeded to
Lawson, Ga, where
it is now encamped.

Loring

I Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186 *4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Stevenson, Ala.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

I Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186 *4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Stevenson, Ala.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
<i>Anderson</i>	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mar & Marietta La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Latine

L Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Stevenson, Ala.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. B. Lee

J Co., 122 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *July 11*, 186*4*,
(*as consolidated*)
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Chattahoochee River, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *15 Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Sabine
Copied.

C. D. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Morton's Tavern, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine

D Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Faison's Pt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Claytown & took
March 1st, crossed
Black Creek to near
Chauverfield, Great Pease
River, Samuel Hill,
Lumber River, Fayette-
ville, Cape Fear River,
Black River, Goldsboro,
etc. Left Goldsboro,
April 10, passing thro'
Smithfield to Raleigh.
Left Raleigh, April
25, and moved to
James Cross Roads,
where the termination up
of the Rebellion took
place to the surrender
of Joe Johnston.
Returned to Raleigh
and left April 30,
Over

Sabine

Copied

AUG. 21

2480404

☆1890☆

*on our homeward
march.*

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Goldsboro</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

I Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carline

12 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

12480406	36995606
12480407	36995607
12480408	
12480409	
12480410	
12480411	
12480412	
12480413	
12480414	
12480415	
12480416	
12480417	
12480418	
12480419	
12480420	
12480421	
12480422	
12480423	
12480424	
12480425	
12480426	
12480427	
12480428	
36995604	
36995605	

See also

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May 7*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Quartermaster Fort Canby

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. T. Bayle

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,
shows station of company, Camp Sigel
Cedar Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE 1862 1863

On the first day of May 1862
The Regt. was at Fort Arnold
opposite Washington, previous
to which it had been assign-
ed to the Brigade of Indefatigable
day as per Special order.
The 22 May 1862 Regt. was ordered
to Fredericksburg Va. Capt. I
Woodruff Lewis, being compel-
led by sick ones to go into
Hospital at Washington. Then
R. Winfield Snippen took
Command of the Company.
It marched to Washington and
embarked from there to Aquia
Creek Va. where it was de-
tailed for a day or two by order
of Gen. McDowell to assist in
loading transports and assist
in loading cars with commissary
and other stores for his army.

R. W. Snippen

AUG. 21

2480407

06813

On the 25th day May 1862 -
Gen. M^{rs} Grant in person ordered
the Regt. to March immediately
with its Quarters, Commissary,
Regimental or company stores
or property of any description,
and fifteen minutes after
the receipt of the order the
Regt. was on the march to
Washington where by order of
Brig. Gen. Madsen it marched
immediately to Harper's Ferry.
Arrived there on the night of
Monday 26 May 1862 and
remained there during the
siege of that place in which
the Company rendered effective
service as per the statements, orders
of Brig. Gen. Saffron Commanding
the force there on the 28th
May 1862. The Company was employed
in getting up the ammunition
up from the bridge to the Bluffs
above on the many land heights
to supply the guns put in
position there and in getting
more guns up in position
on the heights. On the 29th
May 1862 information having
been received that the enemy
were to cross the Potomac
at Berlin Ferry about eight
miles below Harper's Ferry the
company volunteered - Continued

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,
shows station of company, Camp Sigel
Bedon Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

to take possession of the
Army & Marched immediately
to Berlin, crossing Rappahannock
and taking possession of
two large towns. Suitable
for carrying Cavalry &
Artillery and also a route
suitable for Infantry, stopped
all communication with
Va. at that point and
for a distance of five miles
along the river on which it
pickets extended and guar-
ded the fordable parts of the
river. Routes were run
through Loudoun Co. Va. to reach
the passes in the Blue Ridge.
Much time and much and
valuable and important in-
formation to Gen. Saxton

R. V. Bayles

AUG. 21

2480408

1890*

On the 2 June 1862 Maj. Gen.
Sigel assumed command
of the forces at Harper's Ferry
Va. & incorporated the Regt
in the 1 Brigade under command
of Brig. Gen. Cooper, and ordered
immediate March with the
rest of his Division in pursuit
of the forces of Gen Jackson
& Bell who had then retreated.
The Company marched from
Berlin to join the Regt. which
was in advance of Gen. Cooper
& Brigade (the 1st) and entered
the Regt. about 10 P.M. at
Charlestown Heights Va.
We marched with the
Division at different stages
to Winchester Va. and soon
to the camp at Cedar Creek
Va. situated between Middle
town & Mastbury where
we arrived on the day
of June 1862 and where
we are now encamped
attached to the army of
Maj. Gen. Buller.

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company, - Camp on
Bolin Heights Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Cedar Creek on the
5 of July & proceeded to
Fence Royal after arriving
at Fence Royal a few days
started for Warrenton &
encamped in Gayles Cross
Roads. started thence &
proceeded to within 4 miles
of Warrenton, remained
there till the 18, left and
retreated our steps to Gayles
Cross Roads arriving there
the same day left there for
Little Washington arriving
there a few days. proceeded
to Hazel River where we
encamped on the 7 of Aug.
left on the 9 passing through
the town of Culpepper arriving
in the afternoon of the same day

Wm
R. Bayles

AUG. 21

2480409

1890

at Cedar Mountain where
we were engaged on
the left of the line in
the battle of the fight and
the men in killed & wounded
in the latter part of the
action Lt. Mead who was
in command of the Company
after all the officers of
the left wing had been
wounded, was wounded
himself by a gunshot
in the right knee and
refused to be carried from
the field until his men
had exhausted all their
ammunition. In which
battle Maj Gen. Anger
was wounded & Brig.
Gen. Paine was taken
prisoner. The whole Regt.
was so badly cut up
that scarcely a handful
had been left, Aug 19.
Retired with the Army
of Virginia from Culpeper
and where on duty continued

Record of Events Continued
Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp on
Bellevue Heights Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myself and day along
the Rappahannock and
line of retreat to
Washington until Sept.
2 when we moved
in Munson Hill, from
there advanced under
command of Gen. Sumner
through Maryland
and took active part
in the battle of An-
tietam Sept 17/62
where the Co. lost
6 men in killed & woun-
ded from there marched
to Harper's Ferry encamped
on the summit of Loudon
Heights on Sept 23, Oct
30 moved Camp to Bellevue
Heights vacated
me

W. D. Doyle

AUG. 21

2480410

1890

The same day
by the 20th of
under May. Gen.
Jimmie

A Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp near
Fairfax Station Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Aug 9. 1862 Battle of Cedar
Mountain Va. The Company
Commanded by Lt. John Mead
was in the left of the line in
the hottest of the fight &
lost 12 men & two officers
in killed & wounded.
Sept 17. 62 Battle of Antietam
Md. The Co was
actively engaged in the
action & lost six men
in killed & wounded.
Encamped on Linden
Height Va. from Sept 22
to Oct 30, & moved then
to Bolivar Heights Va.
& encamped there till
Dec 9. 1862 - taking active
part in all the recon-
noissances of the line*

R. B. Bayles

AUG. 21

2480411

1390*

2 Division of the 12 Army
Corps and marched
with the said Corps
from Harper's Ferry
to cooperate with
~~said Corps~~ the main
body of the Army at
Frederick's Ferry, Maryland
for eighteen days, and
permanently in the field
as many nights, during
the month of Dec. Capt.
D. W. Lewis, Commandy,
Lieut. John Mead, acting
Adjutant of the Regi-
ment.

* He appears in vol.

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31, 62 to Feb 28, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Squid Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was encamped
at *Bolivar Heights Va.*
from *Oct 30 to Dec 10, 1862*
when the 12th V.C. left
Harpers Ferry Va. to join
the main body of the
Army of the Potomac
at *Fredericksburg*. When
near *Dumfries* the corps
was ordered back to
occupy *Parfax Station*
& C.F. When the company
was encamped up to
Jan 19, 63. Taken
active part in the
reconnaissance made
by the 12 Corps against
Stuart's Rebel Cavalry.
Jan 19, 1863 left *Parfax*

W. T. Bay

☆ 06812
2480412
AUG. 21

Station for Stafford
C. Pl. arriving from
May 25, 1862 Division
13th Ill. C. Pl. in the 26th
Soyeria Creek circuit
that day 11 Corps
part of the 11th
The Company which
they is detached daily
to work on the Government
Wharf at Vicksburg
unloading boxes of
with provisions for
the army at Galveston
Tex.

AUG. 21

2480412

1890*

Station gin at Stafford
- C. H. arriving there
Jan'y 25/02. The 3
Brigade 2 Division
12 C. H. left Stafford
C. H. on the 26, occupied
Acquia Creek excavated
that day by a
part of the 11 Corps.
The Company since
then is detailed daily
to work on the Government
Wharf at the Landing
unloading barges &
with provisions for
the Army at Falmouth
Va.

⁴¹
-1- Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 9, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lequia Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Rest Bayle

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Chambersville Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was encamped
near *Acquia Creek Pa.*
from the 28 day of Feb
to the 27 April 1863.
When the Company started
with 8 days outwards to
join the main body of the
Army of the Potomac in
their movement across
the Rappahannock to
operate in the rear of
Fredericksburg arriving
near *Chambersville Pa.*
on the afternoon of the
30 of April 63. Stephen
Fitz in command of
the Brigade Roman Bks
and Lt. Drake in
Command of The Guard

P. A. Bayles

AUG. 21.

2480414

☆1890☆

On the Division
Communication train
mustered in the
face of the enemy
in the entrenchments
near Chancellorsville
Pa.

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Little Brown Sta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged
with the Regiment in the
3 days fighting at
Chancellorsville Va. on
May 1, 2 & 3 losing 5
killed men in front
& twelve wounded.
Captain Mead slightly
wounded in the arm.
After recrossing the
Rappahannock again
the Company was encamp-
ed at Aquia Creek Va.
up to June 13 when
we changed camp to
Accout Bridge, only
remaining there till
evening when we again
took up line of march

K M Bayles

AUG. 21

2480415

1890

Towards Stafford
Court H. Dufferin
Fairfax G. H. Dufferin
ville, & Leesbury remain-
ing there 5 days
building forts &c
on the night of the
26 she took off
live & march
crossing the Potomac
at Edwards Ferry into
Maryland marching
up to Point of Rocks
& from there through
Frederick City to Little-
town Pa. arriving there
June 30 1863 encamped
for that day at
that place the
company was must-
ered.

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Ellis Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Regiment left
Littleton Penn. on
the 1 of July and marched
to Gettysburg where we
threw up trenches and
engaged the Army on
the 2 & 3 of July. There
we lost our Captain who
was much beloved, and
Adjutant Upham, priv-
ately of this Company. Their
loss will be greatly felt.
We lost one private wounded.
We followed up the enemy
on the 5th passing through
Maryland, and threw
up Breworks near
Fair Play from there
we marched through my

R. M. Bayles

AUG. 21

2480416

1390

Fredrick City to Houscar
Vally, crossed the Potomac
on the 12 passed through
Imdon Vally to Linch
Ashby & Manassas Gap
and on to Calatts Station
which place we reached on
the 27 then we remained
for two days, then
marched to Ellis Ford
which place we reached
on the 30 of July, where
we have been ever
since doing picket
duty along the Rapa-
hanock and putting
our Regiment in a
state of discipline

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Corcoran Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Ellis Ford on the
Rapahannock, on the 15
of Sept, and proceeded
to Brown Ford on the
Rapidan where we re-
mained doing picket
duty until the 23, when
we marched to Beutler
Station arriving there
on the 26, on the 28
we took the Baltimore
Car passing through
Washington and reaching
Bellaire Ohio on the 30,
left on the 2 of October
passing through Louisville
Kentucky, and reaching
Memphis Tenn.
on the 6 where we

Res Bayles

AUG. 21

2480417

1890*

Remained until the
26, at which time
our Regiment acted as
march guard to the
division train going
towards Chattanooga
we reached Corvick
Tenn. on the 31,

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, to Dec 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wauhatue Sea.

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. Bayle

Co. F, 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrhatchie, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Decker

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

New York City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was re-
enlisted as Veterans
Dec 31. 1863 and
proceeded to New
York on 30 days
furlough, on the
3 day Jan'y 1864
from Alderhot
Ireland, arriving in
New York on the
24 of the same month
and remained there
up to date

Acting

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Ferry Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. V. Boyce

K

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at Stevenson
Ala. May 2, 1864, and
joined the Corps at Chat-
tanooga, and, marched with
the Army of the Cumberland.

Was engaged in the battles
known as Resaca Dallas
Pine Mountain and was
mustered in the trenches
near Kennesaw this 30
day of June, 1864.

L. W. Chase

Co. H. 102 Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Dallas, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Return

Co. K, 102nd Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Company Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp in the field etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *July 12*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. K of the 102 Regt.
N.Y. Vols. was formed under
the operation of Gen. Order
No. 222 War Department
for the consolidation of
the 78 & 102 Regts. by
consolidating Cos. K and E
of the 78 N. Y. V. Vols.*

G. W. Chase

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paces Ferry, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

к

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

7 Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

G. W. Chase

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Glabrous Stone, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

G. W. Chase

K Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,,

Raleigh, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Clayburn's store, S.C.
Mar. 1, crossed Black creek
by way of Chesterfield, Great
Pedar river, Laurel hill, Lum-
ber river, Fayetteville, Cape Fear
river, Black river, Goldsboro
N.C. Left Goldsboro, Apr.
10, passing through Smithfield
to Raleigh. Left Raleigh
Apr. 25 and moved to Jones
cross roads where the finishing
up of the Rebellion took
place by the surrender of
Joe Johnson. Returned
to Raleigh and left
Apr. 30, on our homeward
march.*

G. W. Chase

天

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

G. W. Chace

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Regimental and Detachment)

National Guard No 8 sep 1864
102 N.Y. INFANTRY

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2482105

2 2482106

3 2482107

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

See also

(100 days
1864)
102, **Reg't N. Y. Inf** *ny*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Elmira N. Y.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. Kane

(100 days)
1864
102nd Reg't N. Y. Inf. n.g.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Elmira N.Y.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. R. 100

100 days 1864,
102' Reg't N. Y. Inf. N.Y.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Elmira N.Y.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Rowe

2
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

National Guard, 100 Days, 1864
102 N.Y. INFANTRY

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482108	26
2	2482109	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also _____

N.Y. 100 days 1864
Field & Staff, *102* N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *dated Aug 31*, 186*4*

shows station

Chimney N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N.Y. (no say 1864)
Field & Staff, 102 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station,

Amira N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 102 N.Y. INFANTRY. ¹⁸⁶⁴ National Guard 100 Days

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482110	26
2	2482111	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

102
A. Co., N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Aug 31, 1864*

show station of company *Camp*

Chemung Elmira N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

G. J. [Signature]

W. H. Woodruff
Co., *12* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 10*, 186*4*
shows station of company,
Amura NY

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., *102* *National Guard* *'864*
N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 16 to Oct. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Albion, New York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Powell

5 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 102 *National Guard 100 days*
N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482113	26
2	2482114	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(N.G. - 100 Days - 1864)
C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for August 6 to August 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Chemung, Elmira, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. G. (100 Days - 1864)
C Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September and October* 1864.

shows station of company,

Elmira, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *102* *National Guard 100 Days* *1864*
N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482115	26
2	2482116	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(100 Days N.Y. N.G.)
1864



Co.,

N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Elmora N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. J. Anderson

N.Y.
10 Co., *102* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Elmira N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. Anderson

7 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 102 *National Guard 100 days 1864*
~~N.Y. INFANTRY.~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482117	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

L Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

National Guard 100 Regt 1864

Company Muster Roll

for *August 6th to October 31st* 1864.

shows station of company,

Albion, New York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Springfield

8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *102* *National Guard* *100 days* *1864*
N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482118	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

N. Y. Inf. 102
F. Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug : to Oct 31, 1864.*
shows station of company.

Elmira N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

N Co., *102* *National Guard 100 Days* *1864* ~~N.Y. INFANTRY~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482119	26
2	2482120	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

76 National Guard (100 Days 1864)
Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

from August 25th to 31st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Elmira, New York.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris

76

National Guard (100 days 1864)
Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Elmira, New York.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Bottis

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., *102* *National Guard* *1864*
N. G. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482121	26
2	2482122	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also _____

(Monday, 1864)

10

Co., 102nd N. Y. Inf

204

Company Muster Roll

~~is~~ dated Aug 23rd 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Columbia N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. G. Hughes

(100 days 1864)
J Co., 102nd N. Y. Inf. 4th

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Colonia N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.

M. G. Hughes

11 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

N Co., *102* *National Guard 100 days* *N.Y.* ~~INFANTRY~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2482123.	26
2	2482124	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

N
Co., N. Y. Inf.
National Guards (100 days) 1864

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Almira N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

@ M. M. M.

N
Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.
(Stational Guard (Hoadays & Staff))

Company Master Roll

for *Sept* and *Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Albany N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

103

N. Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1921166	1921181
1921167	1921182
1921168	1921183
1921169	1921184
1921170	1921185
1921171	1921186
1921172	1921187
1921173	1921188
1921174	1921189
1921175	1921190
1921176	1921191
1921177	1921192
1921178	1921193
1921179	1921194
1921180	1921195

(over)

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*2*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Camp Quonset Newbern, N. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp Cunniff near Hickory, N. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammond

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Newbern, N. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE NOV 1862

Hammond

103rd Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Fredricksburg Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sam'l J. Armstrong
gfynd.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Falmouth, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for.

103

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sam^l J. Armstrong
ap.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Febry*, 186 *3*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Newport News Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Evans.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186 *3*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Suffolk Co.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Evans.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186 *3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Suffolk Co.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. F. Evans.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Julian Creek, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hensley

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

White House, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Being on the march in light marching order, it is impossible to give the names of absentees.

(Inserted by Comparer)

Lensley

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island, S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hausley

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Holly Island, S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

L. A. Fitch.

(P2526)

Copyright.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *sep*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Holly Island, S.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Fitch.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Golly Island, S.C.

concept

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Fitch.

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island, S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan,

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island, S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan

Copyist.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island S. C.

except ** Co. D* stationed at
Long Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

** Inserted by Component*

E. J. Bentley

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Little Tolly Island S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Bentley

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island S.C.

except *Coe. A. B. D. E. F. & G.*

at Long Island. S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Inserted by Corporal.)

E. J. Bentley

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island, S. C.

except Companies *A, B, C, & D.*

stationed at Long Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Cholly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

103² **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Holly Island S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

108 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Fort Richardson Va.

except Col. D. P. G. Ans. I. & H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Winchester Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE NOV 1864

100² Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Grand Central Station

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Front, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865;

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Front, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Front, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

103rd Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Battle.
Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Front, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. A. Wright
comdr

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Battln.
Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

103rd Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Battle.
Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Larry Court House, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Baker
Copyright.

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Nr. Petersburg Va
except July 2/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Elliott

103 ^{Batt} Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Petersburg Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Carroll

103 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Amelia Court House, Va.

except *Cos "B" + "C"*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Williams

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Amelia C. H. Va.

except *Co's "B" & "C"*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. Williams

103 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Chesterfield N. H.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS

NEXT RETURN ON FILE DEC 1865

Steward

13 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Fort Island & Co.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steward
Copied.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff)

103 N. Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1921205	1921220
1921206	1921221
1921207	1921222
1921208	1921223
1921209	1921224
1921210	
1921211	
1921212	
1921213	
1921214	
1921215	
1921216	
1921217	
1921218	
1921219	

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
(Non Com & Staff & Band)
for Organization to Feb 28, 1862.

shows station,

Camp Bunside near Newburgh.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station.

Camp Buonside near Newmarket.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(0578)

Leung
Cyril

Copy:

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Newberne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Camp near Wheeling Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station,

Newport News. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*,

shows station,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863,

shows station,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leitch

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station,

White House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since July 1st when the Regiment was at White House Landing Va, it marched to Hanover Co., and then back to its old camp at "Box's Point," near Portsmouth Va. arrived there on July 14th, remained in said camp until July 29th. Marched to Portsmouth Va, and was embarked the same night (29th) on board the Steamer "United States,"; set out July 30th for Folly Island S.C. & arrived and landed August 2nd.

Butts

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster, the
Regiment remained stationary
on the Island. Doing fatigue,
guard and picket duty
here and Morris Island
and having a number of men
detached on Long Island.

Leites

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

shows station,

Holly Island. Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

shows station,

Little Ferry, Iola, Solca.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Levens

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt did picket and guard duty during the last two months at Folly Island and Long Island till May 27th 64, when it moved to Stone Landing. The Regt was engaged with the enemy at James Island S.C. on the 22nd day of May 1864 and lost 1 killed, 7 wounded and 2 missing.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Richardson Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment made an attack on the 2^d day of July on the enemy's breastworks at James Island and lost 10 killed and wounded. On the 17th day of August the Regiment was embarked at Star Inlet on board Steamer Charles Houghton to Hilton Head and from there with Steamer Algo to Fort Mifflin Moore and from there with Steamer John W Thomas to Washington D.C. where the Regiment arrived on the 21st day of August and is now stationed at Fort Richardson, Reynolds, Barnard, Battery Garrison and does Garrison duty.

Leuts
Copyright

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Bermuda Front Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was mustered by
Lt Col Wellstein, 103 N.Y. Inf. on the
31st of October '64 at Winchester Va.
which place it left on the 10th of
Novbr. for (near) Charleston Va.
to guard the railroad between
Hayes Ferry and Winchester.
On the 21st of Dec it proceeded by
Rail road to Washington and
arrived there on the following
day. It was embarked on the
26th of Dec aboard the steamer
C. C. Henry, bound for Cent.
Pt Va., arriving there on the
31st of December '64. The
Regiment is now at Bermuda
Front Va. during Picket duty.

Field & Staff, 103 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*,

shows station,

Bermuda Frank Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

A Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921225	26	1921419
2	1921226	27	1921420
3	1921227	28	1921421
4	1921228	29	
5	1921229	30	
6	1921230	31	
7	1921231	32	
8	1921233	33	
9	1921232	34	
10	1921234	35	
11	1921235	36	
12	1921236	37	
13	1921237	38	
14	1921238	39	
15	1921239	40	
16	1921240	41	
17	1921241	42	
18	1921242	43	
19	1921243	44	
20	1921244	45	
21	1921245	46	
22	1921246	47	
23	1921418	48	
24	1921247	49	
25	1921248	50	

See also

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Orgⁿ to Feby. 28, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, New Burne Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Riverside, New Rome, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hatcher

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, nr New Berne, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shute

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Headland Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shatcher

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1st Decr*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Opposite Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hatcher
Capt.

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 3 Feby.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Butcher

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stratton

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since *July 1st* when the Regt
was at *White House Landing*
it marched to *Hanover C. H.*
and then back to its camp
at *Coxs Point near Portsmouth*
Va arrived there *July 14th* was
there in camp until *July*
29th march to *Portsmouth*
was embarked the same
evening and set off *July*
30th for *Folly Island S. C.*
Arrived and landed *Aug*
2nd

Stranahan

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stranahan

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Holly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stranahan

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stranahan

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stratton

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Vaughan

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Straghan

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shaughan

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, '86

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front - 12.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Poser

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1865,*

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*5*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Surry County Court House</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A. E. Weston

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Amelia County. Ch. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Foley

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Amelia Court H. V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey,

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *September* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Amelia Est. House</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G. E. Werber

A Co., *103* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Amelia Cst. H.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., *103* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Amelia County</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G. E. Weber

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by the Morning Reports
(Company)

B Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921249	26	1921425
2	1921250	27	1921271
3	1921251	28	1921426
4	1921252	29	1921427
5	1921253	30	1921272
6	1921254	31	1921428
7	1921255	32	1921429
8	1921256	33	1921430
9	1921257	34	36995734
10	1921258	35	
11	1921259	36	
12	1921260	37	
13	1921261	38	
14	1921262	39	
15	1921263	40	
16	1921264	41	
17	1921265	42	
18	1921266	43	
19	1921267	44	
20	1921268	45	
21	1921269	46	
22	1921422	47	
23	1921423	48	
24	1921274	49	
25	1921424	50	

See also

B. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Orgⁿ to Feb 28*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, near Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Copyist.

B. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside near New Bern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Ramsey

B. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

B. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Land, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ramsey

B. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Copyist.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Newport News!

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

B Co., *103* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

B. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Near White House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since July 1st, when
the Regt. was at White
House Landing, it marched
to Hanover Ck., & then
back to its old camp
at Cox Point, near
Portsmouth, Va. Arrived
there July 14th; was there
in camp until July
29th. Marched to Portsmouth
was embarked there the
same evening, & set off for
Folly Island, S.C. July 30th,
Arrived & landed here Aug,
2nd.

Benton

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barton

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,
shows station of company,

Long Island, I. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched
on the 5th day of Jan'y
1864 to Long Island, I. C.
for garrisoning there the
Port No. 2.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Ferry, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baxter

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Poster

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4/5*

shows station of company,

Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baxter

Co. B 103^d NY Inf

Company Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows station of company, not stated
Return dated Winchester Va

Oct 29. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Vermuda Front, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Butler

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866;

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Atwood
C. J. J. J.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attest

B Co., 10.3 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<i>Bermuda Front.</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

Copyright.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bermuda front:</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
<i>Petersburg Va</i>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amos
Copied

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186*2*
show stations of company/as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Petersburg Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
<i>Surrey Court House Va.</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Sunny Court House Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
<u>near Petersburg Va.</u>	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

12 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Oriskany Hill Court House Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arthur

B Co., *103* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *July* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Amelia Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Quinn

B Co., *103* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Chesterfield Court House Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

B Co., 10³ N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of October 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Chatterfield C. H. Va</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

B Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of Novem 1862
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson
Copyright.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

6 Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921273	26
2	1921274	27
3	1921431	28
4	1921432	29
5	1921275	30
6	1921433	31
7	1921434	32
8	1921276	33
9	1921435	34
10	1921436	35
11	1921277	36
12	1921437	37
13	1921438	38
14	1921439	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from beging of Orgn. to Feb. 28, 1862,*

shows station of company, *apr 6. 62*

Camp Burnside near New Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE *M.O.*

O. P. Taylor

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865

shows station of company, Apr 30. 65 -
New Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Taylor

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of March 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<u>Bermuda front. Va.</u>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C Co., 123 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bermuda Front, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
<i>Near Petersburg</i>	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company, June 50. 65

Near Fort Davis, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

O. T. Taylor

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1861.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Petersburg</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
<u>Lucy Court House</u>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. Davis

2 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>every Court House, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<u>Mr. Fort Davis Pk. Va.</u>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July (1st) Aug., 1865,

shows station of company, *Alms 5/63*
Chesterfield C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

O. L. Taylor

C Co., 123 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of July 1865

show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Petersburg</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of August 1865
show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Peterburg</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
<u>Chesterfield Court House</u>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

McDavie

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. (C) Oct.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company, *Co. 31. 65*
Albion Camp. N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

C. J. Taylor

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of September 1865
show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Chesterfield Court House</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
<u>C</u>	30
	31

W. E. Davis

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of October 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Chesterfield Court House.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<u>Amelia Court House</u>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W Davis

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Austria C. Horse</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

McDavis

6 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921278	26
2	1921279	27
3	1921280	28
4	1921281	29
5	1921282	30
6	1921283	31
7	1921284	32
8	1921286	33
9	1921285	34
10	1921287	35
11	1921288	36
12	1921289	37
13	1921290	38
14	1921291	39
15	1921293	40
16	1921292	41
17	1921294	42
18	1921295	43
19	1921296	44
20	1921297	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

D Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Organization to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside near Newbern

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

D Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mary Abrie, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside near Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside New River N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

abbott

Copy

8

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheatland Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26605

S Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Opposite Fredericksburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Abou

D

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

26602

D Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Vape*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Service July 1st when the Regt. was at
 White Horse Landing marched to the river
 C.R. and from there back to its old camp at
 Cox's Point near Portsmouth Va arrived
 there July 14th. was there in camp until
 July 29th marched to Portsmouth was
 embarked the same evening and set off
 July 30 for Folly Island S.C. arrived
 and landed Aug 2nd.

H. L. ...

L Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 63, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Performing duty as Picket Grand Guard etc
with the Regiment to which the Com-
pany belongs on Folly Island & Morris
Island until Sep 20/63 when the
Company with three others was ordered
to Long Island for outside Picket
duty returned Oct 23/63 since
that time taking part in Picket
Grand Guard duty etc with the rest
of the regiment on Folly Island S.C.

Kalcanah

f. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Fully Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Performing guard duty &
picket duty on the lookout at
Fully Island S.C.*

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company did perform duty as
Camp, guard guard, picket etc. on
Point Lookout as usual

Holcomb

Co. **Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company did perform duty at
Camp Grandford, Folly Island, S.C. as
usual until the 12 April at Folly
Island S.C. and then outpost duty
on Folly Island S.C.*

Holeman

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company did garrison duty as
Pickets at Folly Island until the
20th day of June. As the company
engaged in the action on the 22d day
of May on James Island & is now on
duty in Fort Mifflin at Folly
Island S. C.

H. L. Lumb

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company did perform duty as pickets at Long Island until the 20th day of June; also was the company engaged in the action on the 24 day of July at James Island S. C.

The company embarked on steamer Arago from Folly Island, and arrived at Washington 22^d August and is now on det. service in Fort Barnard, belonging to the defenses of Washington.

* Inserted by Comparer.

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

at Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered
from the defenses at Wash-
ington to Fort Bernard to
serve as the front com-
mand by Gen Sheridan and
is during that time since
she left Fort Bernard on
duty covering the railroad
leading from Chatham to
Winchester Va.

D Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7/1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hernando Branch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company did perform
duty as Pickets on the
rail road between Charleston
& Winchester until the 21
Dec. 1864. was ordered to
the front. Commanded by
Genl Butler, and is doing
now Picket duty near
Hernando Branch.

A. J. Pellows

2 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is present since the 31 day of Dec. 64 and did perform picket duty at Bermuda Front Va

7 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921298	26
2	1921299	27
3	1921300	28
4	1921301	29
5	1921302	30
6	1921303	31
7	1921304	32
8	1921305	33
9	1921306	34
10	1921307	35
11	1921308	36
12	1921309	37
13	1921310	38
14	1921311	39
15	1921312	40
16	1921313	41
17	1921314	42
18	1921315	43
19	1921317	44
20	1921316	45
21	36995735	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organ 3 to Feb. 28 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside near Newbern NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. Jones

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp near Newberne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W Jones.

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Clark, Hatteras Inlet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. Jones

E

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Clark, Matanzas Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been Detached
from the Regt, since
the 17 day of May, 1862,
At Matanzas Inlet, M.

John W. Jones.

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct., 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheeling, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. Jones.

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Opposite Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. Jones.

E

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

E^d Co., 123 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *McClure* 1863

shows station of company,

Subsistence, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NA

Staley

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company, Indian
Creek by Portersmouth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Staley

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since July 1st when the
Regt was at White House
Landing it marched to
Hancock Co. N. and then
back to its old camp at
Boxs Point near Port-
smouth, Va. arrived there
July 14th was there in
camp until July 29th;
marched to Portsmouth;
was embarked the same
evening and set off July
30th for Folly Island
S.C.; arrived and landed
Aug 2^d

Stacey

Copyist.

E^o Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Isle... S. I. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. M. Haley

6 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Islands, L. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Staley
Copyist.

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun & Seby*, 1864

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stacy Copyright.

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Co*, 1864

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Staley

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Staley

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4,

shows station of company, Aug 31/64

Fort Richardson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Laurence

E

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Oct. 31, '64*

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas W

Cc E 103 my inf

Company Return

for the month of October, 1861,

shows station of company, not stated
Return dated
Winchester Oct 30

RECORD OF EVENTS.

aggravate

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

shows station of company, Dec 31/64

Bermuda Front

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lauren

E Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company, Feb 28/65-

Bermuda Front.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921318	26
2	1921319	27
3	1921320	28
4	1921321	29
5	1921322	30
6	1921323	31
7	1921324	32
8	1921326	33
9	1921325	34
10	1921327	35
11	1921328	36
12	1921329	37
13	1921330	38
14	1921331	39
15	1921332	40
16	1921333	41
17	1921334	42
18	1921335	43
19	1921336	44
20	1921337	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

J^N

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Orgⁿ to Feb 28, 1862,*

shows station of company, *April 10th 1862*

Camp Burnside near Steubenville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Milliken

Jⁿ

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Milliken

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

N. B. Milliken

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,
shows station of

shows station of company

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Milliken

J

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheeling Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. T. Killiken

F Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Opposite Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Port News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

A. B. Killiken

L

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10th*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. T. B. Wilkerson

7 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. H.
Company

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near White House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Test

F Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Test

7

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Test

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1865.

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Test

F Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folk Island L.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Test

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Folly Island Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Test

F Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. W. Moore

J. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester & a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. Moore

51 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains 20 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

O. H. Moore

J.

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921338	26
2	1921339	27
3	1921340	28
4	1921341	29
5	1921342	30
6	1921343	31
7	1921344	32
8	1921345	33
9	1921346	34
10	1921347	35
11	1921348	36
12	1921349	37
13	1921350	38
14	1921351	39
15	1921352	40
16	1921353	41
17	1921354	42
18	1921355	43
19	1921356	44
20	1921357	45
21	36995736	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, near New Bern. No

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hamick

Ly Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside New Bern NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Hamlin

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Newbern NC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hammett

Ly

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Palmyra Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Hammon

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for September & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheatland Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

g

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. J. Hamlin

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January 2^d February, 1863,
shows station of company,

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.

J. A. Hamilton

G

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1 to April 10* 1863

shows station of company

Camp near Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Hamilton

App'd

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Yape, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Whitehouse, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since July 1st when
the Regt was at White
House Landing it marched
to Hanover C.H. and
then back to its old camp
at Cox's Point near Port-
smouth, Va., arrived there
July 14th was there in
Camp until July 27th
marching to Portsmouth
was embarked the same
evening and set off
July 30 for Folly Island,
S.C. arrived and landing
August 2d.

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company being
stationed at Folly Is-
land S.C. for the last
two months and was
in no engagement
or action except Picket
duty and Grand guard.

Fox

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been
stationed on Post two
months at Folly Is-
land, S.C. as was not
in action or any en-
gagements as perform-
ing the usual Picket and
Grand Guard Duty.

Fox

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company have
been station on last
two months at Folly
Island S.C. as was
not in action or any
engagement as per
in the usual Picket
and grand Guard
duty.*

G

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company have been stationed there last two months at Long Island, S.C. and was not in action or any engagement as performing the usual Picket and grand guard duty.

For

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company being during the month of May while stationed at Long Island, S.C. on out post duty twice in action at James Island S.C. on the morning of the 13th of Mai '64 the Company captured a Rebel picket post consisting of 5 men armed with old United States Rifles on James Island also was the Company engaged in a heavy skirmish with the Rebels Picket line on James Island on the morning of the 22^d of Mai '64. Since June the Company is stationed with his Regiment at Folly Island, S.C.

For

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1864,
shows station of company,

Battery Carew, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company captured on the morning of May 13, 1864 at James Island, S.C., a rebel out-post picket of five men armed with U.S. Hapgood's rifles. The Co. was again in action July 3, 1864, at James Island, S.C., with the enemy, capturing two light field pieces by charging on the Battery and having Sgt. Crossmadder killed.

August 16, 1864, the Co., with the Regt. left Folly Island, S.C. to proceed to the defenses of Washington, D.C. where it is now stationed near Battery Carew, Va.

J. B. Jones

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,
Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was station-
ed at Battery Barracks,
Defences of Washington, D.C.,
from August 31, 1864, when
the Regt. received marching
orders for Western Virginia.
The Regt. remained up to
the present date.*

J. B. Jones

Co. G 103 N.Y. Inf

Company Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ly Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Bermuda Front.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was stationed
at Winchester and near
Charlottesville, Va. up to
Dec. 22, 1864 when the
Regt. received marching
orders for Bermuda
Hundred, Va.*

J. B. Jones
Copied

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., *103* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921358	26
2	1921359	27
3	1921360	28
4	1921361	29
5	1921362	30
6	1921363	31
7	1921364	32
8	1921365	33
9	1921366	34
10	1921367	35
11	1921368	36
12	1921369	37
13	1921370	38
14	1921371	39
15	1921372	40
16	1921373	41
17	1921374	42
18	1921375	43
19	1921376	44
20	1921377	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

"H" Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for, organization to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside near Newbern.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. Hammack

"E" Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apr^e, 1862,

Camp Burnside New Bern N.C.

This image shows a full page of handwriting practice paper. It features multiple sets of horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The paper is otherwise blank, with no text or other markings.

Cammack

"H"

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside, Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. C. Hammack

"H" Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Palmyra Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Cammack

"*76*"

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheeland Ma.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"H" Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp opposite Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

A. Hammack

"H"

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. Hammack

H Co., *103* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to Apr 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Suffolk Va
(dated *Apr 10 1863*)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Guider

H Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Opp. Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Luciden

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Linder

St Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Bally Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since July 1st when
the Regiment was at
White House Landing,
it marched to ~~the~~
G. O. & then back in
its old camp at ~~the~~
point near Portsmouth;
was then in camp until
July 30th, marched to
Portsmouth, was embarked
the same evening & set
off July 30th for Bally
Island S. C. arrived &
landed Aug 2nd*

J. R. Lunden

G Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Dolly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Linder

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Polly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Guiden

C Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Atty Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Lally Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gt Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

Polly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reynolds Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Mar. Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Hubbe C

H Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. Hubble

H Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Hubbell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., *103* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921378	26
2	1921379	27
3	1921380	28
4	1921381	29
5	1921382	30
6	1921383	31
7	1921384	32
8	1921385	33
9	1921386	34
10	1921387	35
11	1921388	36
12	1921389	37
13	1921390	38
14	1921391	39
15	1921392	40
16	1921393	41
17	1921394	42
18	1921395	43
19	1921396	44
20	1921397	45
21	36995737	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Company Muster Roll

Camp Guernide near Newton Ne.

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. F. Miller

D. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Wm. T. Ager

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside near Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. T. Miller

I. Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield,

Katteras Isl. N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. A. Miller

D

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp Winfield*
Hatteras Island, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. A. Miller

I Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp Catoc-
tin Creek, Wheatland, Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Hatteras Island, N.C.
where the Co. had been on
detached service on
the 7th day of Sept. 1862
to join the Regt. — The
station on Hatteras, Camp
Winfield, proved to be
terribly unhealthy. —*

D. J. Miller

D Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *For & Sec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Miller

D Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Dunk Newfort News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Miller

Co., 1st N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp near Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. Miller

I Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March^{and} April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

9 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

9 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since July 1st when the regiment
was at White House Landing Va.
it has marched to Xanum
Court House and then back
to the former camp at Camp
Point near Portsmouth Va.

Arrived there July 14 1863
was there in camp till
the 29 when it marched
to Portsmouth, was embarked
the same evening and set
out on the 30th for Folly
Island S.C. arrived and
landed Aug 5th 1863

Murray

9

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Bolly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

9

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
Regiment has been in
Camp on Long Island
S. Co.

Murray

D

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

2

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April, 1864*

shows station of company,

Folly Island B.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

9

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q. Mumay

I Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was on the expedition of James Island, S.C. from June 30 till July 11, 64 and participated in the engagement on the 2^d of July losing 2 killed + 2 wounded.

The company started with the Reg't from Folly Island, S.C. Aug. 17, 1864 arrived at Washington, D.C. Aug. 22, 1864 and is now doing garrison duty, part at fort Reynolds, part at fort Barnard + part at fort Richardson, Va.

Madison Galladi

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 6 Oct

186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McLach

Co I 103^d May Inf

Company Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows station of company, not stated
Return dated, Camp near Winchester
Oct. 29. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Albina

D Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*-

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundred Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sallie

2

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 103 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1921398	26
2	1921399	27
3	1921400	28
4	1921401	29
5	1921402	30
6	1921403	31
7	1921404	32
8	1921405	33
9	1921406	34
10	1921407	35
11	1921408	36
12	1921409	37
13	1921410	38
14	1921411	39
15	1921412	40
16	1921413	41
17	1921414	42
18	1921415	43
19	1921416	44
20	1921417	45
21	36995738	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for: *from Orgⁿ to July 28th*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Newbrunswick April 8th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Abrams

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 6, Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Burnside was here on 1.6.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Stellach

16 Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort. Hatteras June 30/1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hatteras Inlet N.C. Aug 31/1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Has been detached from
the Regt. since the 17th day
May 1862, at Hatteras-
Inlet N.C.

Citizens

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wicallana Oct. 31st 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Libran

4

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Opposite Fredericksburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

December 31st / 1862

Abrams

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Port News Va. Feby 28/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abrams

A Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp near
Stafford Va. April 10th 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS

(This section contains 18 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

Urbain

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Portsmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Folly Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. and Apl.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz

K

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company participated with the reg^t on the expedition at James Island S.C. and took part in the engagement at July 2. 64. 2 Killed and 1 severely wounded. The Capt Condy too was slightly wounded. The company started with the Reg^t from Folly Island Aug 17. 1864, arrived at Washington D.C Aug 22^d 1864 and is now in garrison at Fort Richardson Va

Lucas

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Lucas

Co. K 103^d N.Y. Infly

Company Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allyn

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In case

K Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Front Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Lucas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental and Detachment)

104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522247	25	2522272
2	2522248	26	2522273
3	2522249	27	2522274
4	2522250	28	2522275
5	2522251	29	2522276
6	2522252	30	2522277
7	2522253	31	2522278
8	2522254	32	2522279
9	2522255	33	2522280
10	2522256	34	2522281
11	2522257	35	2522282
12	2522258	36	2522283
13	2522259	37	2522284
14	2522260	38	2522285
15	2522261	39	2522286
16	2522262	40	
17	2522263	41	
18	2522264	42	
19	2522265	43	
20	2522266	44	
21	2522267	45	
22	2522268	46	
23	2522269	47	
24	2522270	48	
25	2522271	49	

See also

104th Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar. & April*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp Reliance Fairfax Co Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Done

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

"Camp King," near Catlett's Sta. Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Bruce

104th

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Warrentonville Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186 *2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Waterloo Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. C. Herrick

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Charlottesville

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Skinner

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1862,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Mercersville, Md.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. K. Kiner

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

near Waterford, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. B. Coz

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Brook Station, Va.

except _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Coe

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
near Belle Plain, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Coe

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Belle Plain, Va.

except _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Coe

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Bell Plains. Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Bell Plains, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Belle Plaine Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp in the Field

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Camp In the Field.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Smith,

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

On the Field.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Smith

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Rapahannock Station, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

On the Field.

except _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Smith,

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Mitchell's Station, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Mitchells Station, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*7*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Mitchell's 7^a

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Miller

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Mitchells Station Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. K. Pies

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Mitchell Station Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Piles

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 186 ~~4~~
dated June 9.
shows field and staff and companies stationed at
In The Field Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. K. Rice

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. Jones.
Copied.

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In Front of Petersburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Jones

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. James

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Fort Richesne, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Jones.

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Chambersburg, Pa.

except —

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hanks

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

New Portburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

New Petersburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*9*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

New Petersburg, Va.

~~except~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hanks

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*5*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Brown
Copied.

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Nottoway Lt. House, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Brown

Copyist.

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field - May 17, 1865

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Brown

104 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp n Washington, D. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dwyer

104 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Washington, D. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Dwyer

104

N. Y. Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Elmira, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H'd. G's. 1st Army Corps
 Special Order July 2/63
 No. 167

The following
 officers & men will under
 circular of July 3 d. War Dept.
 A. G. O. proceed to rendez-
 vous in their respective
 states & nearest to where their
 Regts. were enrolled for the
 purpose of conducting to their
 commands the drafted men
 necessary to fill them up.

Major John R. Strany - 104 N. Y. Inf.
 Ret'd to Regt. by order War Dept.
 Capt. H. A. Hiley - 104 N. Y. Col.
 Ret'd to Regt. by order of War Dept.
 Sgt. Maj. M. J. Rogers - 104 N. Y. Col.
 Ret'd to Regt. by order War Dept.
 Lieut. James Dow - 104 N. Y. Col.
 Rejoined their Regt.

(over)

H. B. Coe

AUG 25

2522286

06810

Corpl. E. L. Gitchell - 104 N. Y. Vol.
Sergt. Horace Thomas - "
" John Runyon - "
Rejoined their Regt.
Sergt. Thos. McGee - "
Rejoined their Regt.
Inm. Sergt. Seneca Warner - "
Ret'd to Regt. by order of War Dept.
By Command of
Major Gen. Newton
(Signed) E. L. Baird
Capt. & A. A. Genl.

2 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522287	26
2	2522288	27
3	2522289	28
4	2522290	29
5	2522291	30
6	2522292	31
7	2522293	32
8	2522294	33
9	2522295	34
10	2522296	35
11	2522298	36
12	2522297	37
13	2522299	38
14	2522300	39
15	2522301	40
16	2522302	41
17	2522303	42
18	2522304	43
19	2522305	44
20	2522306	45
21	2522307	46
22	2522308	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated March 18*, 1862,

shows station,

Albany, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Camp Reliance, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station,

Heavenville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station,

Centreville,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station,

Near Waterford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576) Geo. R. Hamilton

Copied

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Near Bell Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

shows station,

Near Bell Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. P. Hamilton

Field & Staff, *104* N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 10*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Near Bell Plains, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. P. Hamilton,

Field & Staff, / 04 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station, *In the Field near
Fredericksburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station,

Emmettsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station,

Rappahannock, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1st N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Bristoe Station, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. R. Hamilton,

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1864 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James C. Hamilton

Field & Staff, 1864 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1864*

shows station,

Mitchell's, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *104* N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *104* N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2576)

Jas. R. Hamilton

Copyright.

Field & Staff, 104 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. R. Hamilton

Field & Staff, 102nd N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / 04 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865,

shows station,

Nottingham Court House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John R. Hamilton

Field & Staff, *104* N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station,

Near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas R. Hamilton

(2576)

Copied

3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations chosen by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

A Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522310	2
2	2522309	3
3	2522311	4
4	2522312	5
5	2522313	6
6	2522314	7
7	2522315	8
8	2522316	9
9	2522317	10
10	2522318	11
11	2522319	12
12	2522320	13
13	2522321	14
14	2522322	15
15	2522323	16
16	2522324	17
17	2522536	18
18	2522325	19
19	2522537	20
20	2522326	21
21	2522327	22
22	2522328	23
23	2522329	24
24	2522330	25
25	2522331	26

See also

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 31. 61 to March 18. 1862,*

shows station of company,

Genesee, New York.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Springgale

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Reg. Feb'y 28 to April 30 1862.*

shows station of company,

Camp Reliance, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Day: April 30th - June 30th*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Spriggs

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Regt. June 30th to Aug. 31, 1862,*
shows station of company,

Centreville, Va. August 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Springfield
Copied

A

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Reg: Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862,*

shows station of company,

San Waterford Pa. October 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Springguth

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay: Oct. 31 to Dec. 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

for J. M. Ham, Va. Dec. 31, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Ham

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Day Dec. 2, '62 to Feb. 28, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Near S. M. Train Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

R. Pennington

A Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Tell Plains Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. At the bottom edge, there are some dark, irregular marks that appear to be ink smudges or dirt.

Springguth

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Day: Feb 29th April 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wm. H. Par. Church, Pa. Spec. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Copyright

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Co. April to June 30*, 1863,

shows station of company,

See Emmett's Reg. Mo. June 30 '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS



Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

HOWS section of company,
Rappahannock Va Aug 31.
1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Copyright

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jay. Regt. 1st Va. 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristol, Va. Oct. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for James Feby, 186 4

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Erman

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. 9th Aht*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Mann

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.		Day
<i>Mitchells Station va</i>		1
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	2
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	3
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	4
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	5
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	6
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	7
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	8
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	9
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	10
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	11
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	12
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	13
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	14
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	15
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	16
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	17
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	18
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	19
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	20
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	21
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	22
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	23
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	24
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	25
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	26
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	27
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	28
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	29
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	30
		31

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1864⁵

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchell Station in</u>	1
<u>" "</u>	2
<u>" "</u>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

E. J. Mason

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. R. Mann

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May Dec 31, 1861* *July 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Albany, N. Y. July 28 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel & Gedy*, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. M. M.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. M. M.

4
RECORD OF EVENTS.

auditation hourly by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522333	2	2522344
3	2522332	7	2522551
4	2522334	8	2522552
5	2522538	9	2522345
6	2522335	30	2522553
6	2522539	31	2522554
7	2522540	32	2522347
8	2522336	33	2522555
9	2522541	34	2522556
10	2522542	35	2522348
11	2522337	36	2522557
12	2522338	37	2522349
13	2522339	38	2522558
14	2522543	39	2522559
15	2522544	40	2522350
16	2522340	41	2522351
17	2522341	42	2522352
18	2522545	43	2522353
19	2522546	44	2522560
20	2522342	45	2522561
21	2522547	46	2522354
22	2522548	47	
23	2522343	48	
24	2522549	49	
25	2522550	50	

See also

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862,
shows station of company,

Albany N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Snyder
Approved

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *pay to Dec 31-61 - Date must be 1862*

shows station of company,

Genesee N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sayer

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Reliance Glendale, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sawyer
Copyright

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of April 1862
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Kalorama</u>	1
<u>"</u>	2
<u>"</u>	3
<u>"</u>	4
<u>"</u>	5
<u>"</u>	6
<u>"</u>	7
<u>"</u>	8
<u>"</u>	9
<u>"</u>	10
<u>"</u>	11
<u>"</u>	12
<u>"</u>	13
<u>"</u>	14
<u>Camp Retrauer</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
<u>"</u>	17
<u>"</u>	18
<u>"</u>	19
<u>"</u>	20
<u>"</u>	21
<u>"</u>	22
<u>"</u>	23
<u>"</u>	24
<u>"</u>	25
<u>"</u>	26
<u>"</u>	27
<u>"</u>	28
<u>"</u>	29
<u>"</u>	30
<u>"</u>	31

M. R. Peier

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Waverly Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. B. Sayer

13 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1862

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Camp Reliance</u>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1862.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
Calleck	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
Neaville	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sawyer
Capt.

13 Co., 1024 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of July 1862.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Neversville	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
near Warrenton	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
Warrenton Spring	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of August 1862.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
<u>Near Rapidaw River</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

M. P. Pierce

3 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Waterford Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Singer
Copyright

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Bell Plains Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Lacy
Capt.

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bell Plains Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Meyer
Copyist

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of January 1863
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Bell Plaines</u>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
<u>Bell Plaines</u>	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
<u>Bell Plaines</u>	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company, Morning Reports
for the month of February 1863.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Bill Plaine</u>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Plaine

B Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Sayre
Copied.

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Sayre
Capt.

13 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of March 1868
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Bill Plaines</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>24</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>28</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>29</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>31</u>

M. P. Plaines

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of April 186 3
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Bell Plaines</u>	1
<u>"</u>	2
<u>"</u>	3
<u>"</u>	4
<u>"</u>	5
<u>"</u>	6
<u>"</u>	7
<u>"</u>	8
<u>"</u>	9
<u>"</u>	10
<u>"</u>	11
<u>"</u>	12
<u>"</u>	13
<u>"</u>	14
<u>"</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
<u>"</u>	17
<u>"</u>	18
<u>"</u>	19
<u>"</u>	20
<u>"</u>	21
<u>"</u>	22
<u>"</u>	23
<u>"</u>	24
<u>"</u>	25
<u>"</u>	26
<u>"</u>	27
<u>"</u>	28
<u>"</u>	29
<u>"</u>	30
<u>"</u>	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Emulating Ind

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sayre

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
<u>Friedricksburg</u>	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
<u>Fitzhugh's Mansion</u>	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Price

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of June 1863.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Fitzhugh Garrison	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
Coatlands Va?	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
Camp Near Leesburg	21
"	22
"	23
Near Leesburg	24
"	25
South Mountain	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1863.

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sayre

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of July 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<u>Near Berlyan</u>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
<u>Middleburg</u>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

M. P. Allen

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of August 1863.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
Rahakannock Station	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Prince

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristo Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of September 1863
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Rappahanock Station</u>	<u>1</u>
"	<u>2</u>
"	<u>3</u>
"	<u>4</u>
"	<u>5</u>
"	<u>6</u>
"	<u>7</u>
"	<u>8</u>
"	<u>9</u>
"	<u>10</u>
"	<u>11</u>
"	<u>12</u>
"	<u>13</u>
"	<u>14</u>
<u>Near Culpepper</u>	<u>15</u>
	<u>16</u>
	<u>17</u>
	<u>18</u>
	<u>19</u>
	<u>20</u>
	<u>21</u>
	<u>22</u>
	<u>23</u>
	<u>24</u>
	<u>25</u>
	<u>26</u>
	<u>27</u>
	<u>28</u>
	<u>29</u>
	<u>30</u>
	<u>31</u>

M. P. Mica

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of October 1863
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
<u>Bristol Station</u>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

M. P. New

B. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Mitchell, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of November 1863
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Kettle Run</u>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
<u>Cattlet</u>	5
"	6
"	7
<u>Liberty Va.</u>	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
<u>Near the Rappahannock</u>	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. P. Mear

B.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

S. M. Mather

Copyright

B Co., 1024 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of January 1864.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Michels</u>	1
<u>"</u>	2
<u>"</u>	3
<u>"</u>	4
<u>"</u>	5
<u>"</u>	6
<u>"</u>	7
<u>"</u>	8
<u>"</u>	9
<u>"</u>	10
<u>"</u>	11
<u>"</u>	12
<u>"</u>	13
<u>"</u>	14
<u>"</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
<u>"</u>	17
<u>"</u>	18
<u>"</u>	19
<u>"</u>	20
<u>"</u>	21
<u>"</u>	22
<u>"</u>	23
<u>"</u>	24
<u>"</u>	25
<u>"</u>	26
<u>"</u>	27
<u>"</u>	28
<u>"</u>	29
<u>"</u>	30
<u>"</u>	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Mather,

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of March 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchell</u>	1
<u>4</u>	2
<u>7</u>	3
<u>7</u>	4
<u>7</u>	5
<u>7</u>	6
<u>7</u>	7
<u>4</u>	8
<u>7</u>	9
<u>4</u>	10
<u>7</u>	11
<u>7</u>	12
<u>4</u>	13
<u>4</u>	14
<u>7</u>	15
<u>4</u>	16
<u>7</u>	17
<u>7</u>	18
<u>7</u>	19
<u>4</u>	20
<u>7</u>	21
<u>4</u>	22
<u>7</u>	23
<u>7</u>	24
<u>4</u>	25
<u>4</u>	26
<u>4</u>	27
<u>4</u>	28
<u>4</u>	29
<u>4</u>	30
<u>4</u>	31

M. R. Pierce

B Co., 1024 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of April 186 4.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchell</u>	1
<u>+</u>	2
<u>+</u>	3
<u>+</u>	4
<u>+</u>	5
<u>+</u>	6
<u>+</u>	7
<u>+</u>	8
<u>+</u>	9
<u>+</u>	10
<u>+</u>	11
<u>+</u>	12
<u>+</u>	13
<u>+</u>	14
<u>+</u>	15
<u>+</u>	16
<u>+</u>	17
<u>+</u>	18
<u>+</u>	19
<u>+</u>	20
<u>+</u>	21
<u>+</u>	22
<u>+</u>	23
<u>+</u>	24
<u>+</u>	25
<u>+</u>	26
<u>+</u>	27
<u>+</u>	28
<u>+</u>	29
<u>+</u>	30
<u>+</u>	31

M. P. Pineo

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. M. Mather,

B Co., 1024 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 186 4

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchell</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Mather

B

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
<i>Near Petersburg</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

M. P. Pierce

B Co., 1024 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of August 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
<u>Near Petersburg</u>	8
<u>"</u>	9
<u>"</u>	10
<u>"</u>	11
<u>"</u>	12
<u>"</u>	13
<u>"</u>	14
<u>"</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. R. Price

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Mather,

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. M. Wether,
Copyist.

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mather,

B. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Falls Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. W. Mather,

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of March 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Petersburg</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>
	<u>16</u>
	<u>17</u>
	<u>18</u>
	<u>19</u>
	<u>20</u>
	<u>21</u>
	<u>22</u>
	<u>23</u>
	<u>24</u>
	<u>25</u>
	<u>26</u>
	<u>27</u>
	<u>28</u>
	<u>29</u>
	<u>30</u>
	<u>31</u>

M. P. Smith

13 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of March 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
<u>In the Field Hellaway, C. H. Va</u>	21
<u>"</u>	22
<u>"</u>	23
<u>"</u>	24
<u>"</u>	25
<u>"</u>	26
<u>"</u>	27
<u>"</u>	28
<u>"</u>	29
<u>"</u>	30
<u>"</u>	31

M. P. Riew

B Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. M. Mather,

5
RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

C Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2522356	26 2522575
2 2522355	27 2522576
3 2522357	28 2522368
4 2522562	29 2522577
5 2522564	30 2522369
6 2522358	31 2522578
7 2522565	32 2522579
8 2522359	33 2522370
9 2522566	34 2522580
10 2522360	35 2522581
11 2522361	36 2522371
12 2522567	37 2522582
13 2522568	38 2522372
14 2522362	39 2522583
15 2522569	40 2522584
16 2522570	41 2522373
17 2522363	42 2522374
18 2522364	43 2522585
19 2522571	44 2522375
20 2522572	45 2522586
21 2522365	46 2522587
22 2522573	47 2522376
23 2522366	48 2522588
24 2522574	49 2522589
25 2522367	50 2522377

51 2522617
52 2522590
53 2522591
54 2522592

See also

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Albany N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. W. Taylor

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Pay to Dec 31/61. Dated Mch 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Genesee ny Dec 31/61 2nd Albany ny Mch 18/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. W. Taylor

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Mch + Apr, 186 2

Camp Reliance Virginia

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

A. V. Taylor

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of March 1862
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Neer White Oak Church Va }</i>	1
<i>Neer Polygraph Mansion Va.</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas. G. Guleager
Copyright.

C Co., 1041 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Kalorama</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guaged
Copyist.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Weaversville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Saylor

L. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
<i>Calletts Station</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<i>Peaverville</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Centreville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

A. W. Taylor

Co. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
<i>Warrenton.</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
<i>Wadsworth.</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Gulager
Copied.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Walerford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AW Taylor

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Near Bell Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Taylor

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186 *2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
<i>Harrietton</i>	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
<i>Bealton station</i>	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
<i>Brooklyn station</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guinger
Copied.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of Decbr. 1862.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Brooks station.</u>	1
<u>" "</u>	2
<u>" "</u>	3
<u>" "</u>	4
<u>" "</u>	5
<u>" "</u>	6
<u>" "</u>	7
<u>" "</u>	8
<u>" "</u>	9
<u>" "</u>	10
<u>" "</u>	11
<u>" "</u>	12
<u>" "</u>	13
<u>" "</u>	14
<u>" "</u>	15
<u>" "</u>	16
<u>" "</u>	17
<u>" "</u>	18
<u>" "</u>	19
<u>" "</u>	20
<u>" "</u>	21
<u>" "</u>	22
<u>" "</u>	23
<u>" "</u>	24
<u>" "</u>	25
<u>" "</u>	26
<u>" "</u>	27
<u>" "</u>	28
<u>" "</u>	29
<u>" "</u>	30
<u>" "</u>	31

Chas. G. Meyer
Coppied.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Selby*, 188*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Taylor

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of January 1863.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Camp Near Belle Plaines</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas. G. Guler
Copyright.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *Feby* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>near Belle Plain Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Taylor
Coppied

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Mech & Ap, 1863

shows station of company.

Camp in the field

[illegible]

at Taylor

6 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of March 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>New Belle Plain Va.</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>2</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>19</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>24</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>28</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>29</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>" " "</u>	<u>31</u>

Chas Guizer
Copyright

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*3*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp Near I Zule Plains</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guager.
Copyright.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AW Taylor

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *June* 186 *3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
<i>Near H O Church Va.</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

Chas Gulager
Capt.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Taylor

Co., N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of 186

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
* No date Given	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
Rapahannock Station	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Gulaga

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Bealton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1584)

Copyright.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of Sept 186. 3.
show stations of company as follows:

<u>X</u> Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
<u>* Station not</u>	11
<u>stated.</u>	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guizer
Copyright.

Co., N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
<i>Briston Station Va.</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
<i>Kettle Run</i>	29
<i>Near Briston Va.</i>	30
	31

Chas Gulager
Copyist.

6 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

St. Nedham

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *Nov.* 186*3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Kelle Run Va</i>	1
<i>" "</i>	2
<i>" "</i>	3
<i>" "</i>	4
<i>" "</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
<i>Leberly Va</i>	10
<i>" "</i>	11
<i>" "</i>	12
<i>" "</i>	13
<i>" "</i>	14
<i>" "</i>	15
<i>" "</i>	16
<i>" "</i>	17
<i>" "</i>	18
<i>" "</i>	19
<i>" "</i>	20
<i>" "</i>	21
<i>" "</i>	22
	23
	24
<i>Culpepper Ford</i>	25
<i>" "</i>	26
<i>" "</i>	27
<i>" "</i>	28
<i>" "</i>	29
<i>" "</i>	30
	31

Chas Guage
Copyright.

6 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Sta Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

St. Needham

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
Kelley's Ford	3
Rauhahamock R. Va.	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
Mitchell's Station Va.	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Chas Gulager
Capt.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *Febry* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchell's Station</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

Chas Gulager
Copyright.

6 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

S. W. Needham

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchells Station</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of April 1864

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchells Station</u>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
<u>New Mitchells Station</u>	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Chas Gulager
Corryville.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

St. Needham

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Mitchels Station Va</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guizard
Copyright.

6 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

St. Nedham

C. Co., 1074 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of July 1864.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
<i>Near Petersburg Va</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
<i>Near Petersburg Va</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guenger

C Co., 1014 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchell Station Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
<i>* Road torn.</i>	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

6 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steedham

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Needham

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of Dec 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Petersburg</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guager
Coppist.

b Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

St. Needham

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of Jan'y 1865.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Meldou R Road.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16.
	17.
	18.
	19.
	20.
	21.
	22.
	23.
	24.
	25.
	26.
	27.
	28.
	29.
	30.
	31.

C Co., 1044 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of February 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
<u>Near Hatches Run Va</u>	13
	14
	15
	16.
	17.
	18.
	19.
	20.
	21.
	22.
	23.
	24.
	25.
	26.
	27.
	28.
	29.
	30.
	31.

Chas Guage

6 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Northway Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. H. Needham

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of March 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Hatcher Run Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guizer
Copyist.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guizard
as *Captain*

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. H. Needham

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>near Washington</u>	1
<u>"</u>	2
<u>"</u>	3
<u>"</u>	4
<u>"</u>	5
<u>"</u>	6
<u>"</u>	7
<u>"</u>	8
<u>"</u>	9
<u>"</u>	10
<u>"</u>	11
<u>"</u>	12
<u>"</u>	13
<u>"</u>	14
<u>"</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
<u>"</u>	17
<u>"</u>	18
<u>"</u>	19
<u>"</u>	20
<u>"</u>	21
<u>"</u>	22
<u>"</u>	23
<u>"</u>	24
<u>"</u>	25
<u>"</u>	26
<u>"</u>	27
<u>"</u>	28
<u>"</u>	29
<u>"</u>	30
<u>"</u>	31

Joseph Hamilton

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Washington Dc</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas. Guenger
Carpenter

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of 186

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Washington D.C.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<i>* As it appears on Book of Reports</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Guager
Copyright.

C. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *Aug* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

<i>x</i>	Station.	Day
		1
		2
		3
		4
		5
		6
		7
		8
		9
		10
		11
<i>x</i>	<i>No Station given</i>	12
		13
		14
		15
		16
		17
		18
		19
		20
		21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31

6 RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

D Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522379	26	2522601
2	2522378	27	2522395
3	2522380	28	2522396
4	2522593	29	2522397
5	2522381	30	2522398
6	2522594	31	2522399
7	2522595	32	2522602
8	2522382	33	2522603
9	2522596	34	2522400
10	2522597	35	
11	2522383	36	
12	2522598	37	
13	2522384	38	
14	2522385	39	
15	2522386	40	
16	2522387	41	
17	2522388	42	
18	2522389	43	
19	2522390	44	
20	2522391	45	
21	2522392	46	
22	2522599	47	
23	2522393	48	
24	2522600	49	
25	2522394	50	

See also

10

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for pay to Dec 31/61, Dated March 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Geneseo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. H. Price.

20

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Virginia, Camp Reliance

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 1011 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp Wadsworth</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
<i>Camp Reliance Va.</i>	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

E. H. Hunter

20

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Weaversville, Fauquier Co. Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *1111* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*2*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp Retiance</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
<i>Catelet Station</i>	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

E. H. Hunter

A Co., 1011 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186 *9*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
<i>Ballitts, Fauquier Co. Va.</i>	5
" " " "	6
" " " "	7
" " " "	8
" " " "	9
" " " "	10
" " " "	11
" " " "	12
" " " "	13
" " " "	14
" " " "	15
" " " "	16
<i>Weaver'sville</i>	17
" " " "	18
" " " "	19
" " " "	20
" " " "	21
" " " "	22
" " " "	23
" " " "	24
" " " "	25
" " " "	26
" " " "	27
" " " "	28
" " " "	29
" " " "	30
" " " "	31

E. H. Hunter

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

shows station of company,

near Centerville Fairfax Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mr. H. Price

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Waverly, Fauquier Co. Va.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
<i>Warrenton Va.</i>	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
<i>Waterloo</i>	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

E. H. Hunter

2 Co., 1021 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Watuloc Va</i>	1
<i>" "</i>	2
<i>" "</i>	3
<i>" "</i>	4
<i>" "</i>	5
<i>" "</i>	6
<i>" "</i>	7
<i>Culpepper Co. H.</i>	8
<i>" "</i>	9
<i>" "</i>	10
<i>" "</i>	11
<i>" "</i>	12
<i>" "</i>	13
<i>" "</i>	14
<i>" "</i>	15
<i>" "</i>	16
<i>" "</i>	17
<i>" "</i>	18
<i>" "</i>	19
<i>" "</i>	20
<i>" "</i>	21
<i>" "</i>	22
<i>" "</i>	23
<i>" "</i>	24
<i>" "</i>	25
<i>" "</i>	26
<i>" "</i>	27
<i>" "</i>	28
<i>" "</i>	29
<i>" "</i>	30
<i>" "</i>	31

E. H. Hunter

10

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 Oct

, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Waterford, Loudon Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. A. Price

A. Co., *1941* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *October* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Sharpsburg</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. H. Hunter

10

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. Price

2

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Aug. Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

near Belle Plain, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plain, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

Dr
2

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Aug Apl*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near White Oak Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

2

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

2

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Pahshamock, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Geo. J. Bell Jr.

Copyist.

20 Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Pristoe *va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Timberman

20 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 1011 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of January 18611
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchells</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. H. Hunter

20 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Continued

A Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchells Sta.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. H. Hunter

Al Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 1011 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186 *11*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchells Station</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E H Hunter

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There are some small dark spots and smudges near the bottom edge, possibly from handling or scanning artifacts. No text or other markings are present on the page.

Continued

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg L. v. W.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There are some small dark spots and smudges near the bottom edge, possibly from handling or scanning. No text or other markings are present on the page.

Continued

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Intiman

20

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Nottaway Co. N.H. June 24

RECORD OF EVENTS

Trentman

A Co., *1011* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day.
<i>Hatchers Run Co.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. H. Hunter

10 Co., 1011 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of April 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
<u>Wottoway C. H.</u> —	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. H. Hunter

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mayth June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyright.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by *C. Morning Report*
(Company)

E Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522402	26	2522417
2	2522401	27	2522613
3	2522403	28	2522418
4	2522404	29	2522614
5	2522604	30	2522419
6	2522605	31	2522420
7	2522405	32	2522421
8	2522606	33	2522422
9	2522406	34	2522615
10	2522407	35	2522423
11	2522607	36	2522616
12	2522408	37	2522618
13	2522608	38	
14	2522409	39	
15	2522410	40	
16	2522609	41	
17	2522411	42	
18	2522412	43	
19	2522413	44	
20	2522610	45	
21	2522611	46	
22	2522414	47	
23	2522415	48	
24	2522416	49	
25	2522612	50	

See also

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Albany N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Alfather

E

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Pay to Dec 31/61 dated Mar 18, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Genesee Inf. Dec 31/61

Albany Inf. Mar 18/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Alfather

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Reliance Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Heavenville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 1011 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp Reliance, near McClellan's</i>	1
<i>Mills, Virginia</i>	2
<i>" " "</i>	3
<i>" " "</i>	4
<i>" " "</i>	5
<i>" " "</i>	6
<i>" " "</i>	7
<i>" " "</i>	8
<i>" " "</i>	9
<i>" " "</i>	10
<i>" " "</i>	11
<i>" " "</i>	12
<i>" " "</i>	13
<i>" " "</i>	14
<i>" " "</i>	15
<i>" " "</i>	16
<i>" " "</i>	17
<i>" " "</i>	18
<i>" " "</i>	19
<i>" " "</i>	20
<i>" " "</i>	21
<i>" " "</i>	22
<i>" " "</i>	23
<i>" " "</i>	24
<i>" " "</i>	25
<i>" " "</i>	26
<i>" " "</i>	27
<i>" " "</i>	28
<i>" " "</i>	29
<i>" " "</i>	30
<i>" " "</i>	31

E. Co., 104 **N. Y. Inf.**

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*2*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.			Day
<i>Antlett's Station, Va.</i>			1
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	31

W. L. Hamilton,

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Litchfield

10th Co., *10th* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *July* 186*2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Freemansville</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(2024) *James H. Hamilton*
Copyist.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Waterford, Loudon Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November and December, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Bell Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Alford

A Co., 184 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of December 1862.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Marble Sta. Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3024)

James D. Hamilton

Copyist.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plain, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *144* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *February* 186*3*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp near Bull Run.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bell Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Altfacher

E

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. L. Atgisher

E. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*3*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp Bell</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(325) *Jas. A. Hamilton*
Coy.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Alfacher

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Pappahannock Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. L. Alfacher

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4th Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Briston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Wm. J. Bell

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of Sept. 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Essexhannock, Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of Oct. 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp in the Field,</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3025) *James P. Hamilton,*
Carpenter.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9th Dec.*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Bell Jr.

E. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mr. J. Bell, Jr.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. H. Bell Jr.

E. J. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*1*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchell's Station, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

E Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchells, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Hammond

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mo. J. Bell Jr.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In front of Petersburg, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3026) *Jas. R. Hamilton*

Copies.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

New Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. J. Belcher

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ans. J. Bell

E^d

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Geo. H. Bell, Jr.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Geo. J. Bell, Jr.

E. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of April 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
<u>Wattaway C.H.</u>	22
<u>" "</u>	23
<u>" "</u>	24
<u>" "</u>	25
<u>" "</u>	26
<u>" "</u>	27
<u>" "</u>	28
<u>" "</u>	29
	30
	31

Jan. R. Hamilton,

(1021)

Captain.



Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Mr. J. Bell, Jr.

Copyright

E. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*1*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
<i>Near Washington D.C.</i>	14
<i>" " "</i>	15
<i>" " "</i>	16
<i>" " "</i>	17
<i>" " "</i>	18
<i>" " "</i>	19
<i>" " "</i>	20
<i>" " "</i>	21
<i>" " "</i>	22
<i>" " "</i>	23
<i>" " "</i>	24
<i>" " "</i>	25
<i>" " "</i>	26
<i>" " "</i>	27
<i>" " "</i>	28
<i>" " "</i>	29
<i>" " "</i>	30
<i>" " "</i>	31

(1861) *James A. Hamilton,*
Capt.

E Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>near Washington.</i>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co Morning Repts
(Company)

I Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522425	26	2522632
2	2522424	27	2522436
3	2522426	28	2522633
4	2522427	29	2522634
5	2522619	30	2522437
6	2522428	31	2522635
7	2522620	32	2522438
8	2522621	33	2522439
9	2522429	34	2522636
10	2522622	35	2522637
11	2522430	36	2522440
12	2522623	37	2522441
13	2522624	38	2522638
14	2522431	39	2522442
15	2522625	40	2522443
16	2522626	41	2522444
17	2522432	42	2522445
18	2522433	43	2522446
19	2522627	44	
20	2522628	45	
21	2522434	46	
22	2522629	47	
23	2522630	48	
24	2522435	49	
25	2522631	50	

See also

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y Feb^y*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Camp*

Rathbone Albany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Jones

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May to Dec 31/61*, dated *Michx*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company, *Glenesbury*
Dec 31/61, & *Albany N.Y. Mich 18/62*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(The following section contains 20 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

T. C. Jones

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Reliance
Clouds Mills, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt left Albany March
20 1862, arrived at New
York same day. Left New
York March 22 1862.
Arrived at Washington
March 23 1862. Spent
the night at the Soldiers
Hotel. Marched to Kal-
orama Hill, the 24th, April,
15 Started for Virginia
Arrived at Camp Reliance
same day

F. S. Jones

F

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186 *7*,

shows station of company,

Wearville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100

F. C. Jones

S. Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *June* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
<i>Near Centerville</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

J. Brown

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Jones

P Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *July* 186 *21*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Meaverville Pa</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
<i>Starrington</i>	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
<i>Starrington</i>	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

(3026)

Shaw
Capt.

J. P. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *August* 186*2*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Waterloo</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
<i>Culpeper</i>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*7*,

shows station of company, *Camp near*

Waterford Tander Co 7a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Jones

J. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *October* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Muncieville, Ind.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
<i>Bendittsville</i>	26
<i>Berlin</i>	27
	28
	29
<i>Waterford</i>	30
	31

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Camp near*
King George Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Jones

J Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Dec.* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
<i>Bialton</i>	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
<i>Broad Station</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

N Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Brooks</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<i>Fredericksburg</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
<i>Bell Plains</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. H. Brown

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y and Feb^y*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Camp near
Belle Plaine Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Flower

P Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186*.3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Belle Plaine</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February*, 186*.3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Belle Plaine, La.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

R Co., 102 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of company, (camp near
Belle Plaine Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Jones

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th 1863*, 186 3,

shows station of company, *Camp near
Rappahannock River Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Jones

P Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*.4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Belle Plaine</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

N Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*.3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Belle Plaine</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company, *Camp near*

Berlin Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

28

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*1*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
<i>Camp near White Oak Church</i>	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. Brown
Copied.



Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near White Oak Chapel</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<i>Centerville</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
<i>Broad Run</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
<i>Camp near</i>	27
<i>Middleton</i>	28
	29
	30
	31

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Rapahannock Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J C Jones



Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<i>Camp near</i>	16
<i>Berlin Md.</i>	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31



Co., 1st N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *August* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
<i>Rappahannock, Va.</i>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. H. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Brestoe Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Chas Guisager

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *September* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Rappahannock, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. P. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *October* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Mitchell's, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866,

shows station of company,

Michells Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas Guages

JA
Co., 114 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *September* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Bristol, Pa.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell's S. Ia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas Guiseppe

F. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 24th, 1864.

shows station of company,

Mitchells Sta Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9586)

Chas Guages

Copyright

D Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp near Mitchell's Station.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Hammond

P Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Witchus Station</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas Guager

(3586)

Copyist.

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

for July Aug., 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist

P Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>near Petersburg, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31



Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Chas Guenger

F. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwriting practice lines consisting of multiple sets of three horizontal lines (top, middle, and bottom) for cursive script.

Chas Guay

Copyright.

F Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas Guesser

F. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thas Gilmer

Handwritten signature

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186 *S.*

shows station of company,

Near Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(9586)

Castiglione

Copyright

9 RECORD OF EVENTS,

and stations shown by Morning Reports
(Company)

G Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25 22 4 5 7	26	25 22 4 6 5
2	25 22 4 5 8	27	25 22 4 6 6
3	25 22 4 5 9	28	25 22 4 6 7
4	25 22 5 6 3	29	25 22 4 6 8
5	25 22 4 5 0	30	25 22 4 6 9
6	25 22 4 5 1	31	
7	25 22 4 5 2	32	
8	25 22 4 5 3	33	
9	25 22 4 5 4	34	
10	25 22 4 5 5	35	
11	25 22 4 5 6	36	
12	25 22 4 5 7	37	
13	25 22 4 5 8	38	
14	25 22 4 5 9	39	
15	25 22 6 3 9	40	
16	25 22 6 4 0	41	
17	25 22 4 6 0	42	
18	25 22 6 4 1	43	
19	25 22 4 6 1	44	
20	25 22 4 6 2	45	
21	25 22 6 4 2	46	
22	25 22 4 6 3	47	
23	25 22 6 4 3	48	
24	25 22 4 6 4	49	
25	25 22 4 4 4	50	

See also

g

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *pay to December 31, 1861,*
Dated March 18, 1862
shows station of company,

Albany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thorley

2

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Albany N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morey

Ly Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Reliance Clouds Mills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morey

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of March 1862
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Albany N.Y.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
<u>New York City.</u>	20
	21
	22
	23
<u>Camp Massachusetts. D.C.</u>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Chas Gilgus
Capt.

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 186 2

shows station of company,

Heaverville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Three

4 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Centerville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Worley

4 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Watlingford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Worley

g Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thorley

4 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February* 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shorey

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* . 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plains, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Horley

4 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for mech r Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Worley

4

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomson

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Oristoe

RECORD OF EVENTS

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. H. Wagner

6 Co., *114* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *September* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Trappala</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
<i>Calpefer</i>	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 114 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of October 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>In the field</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Mitchell's Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wagner

G Co., 1114 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of December 1862

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Regt. 1st</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

L. W. Tucker

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*;

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. M. Wagon

D

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864,

shows station of company.

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. H. Wagner

G Co., 1011 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Stitchell Co</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hayes

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1864

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchells Pa</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. W. Foster

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Gettysburg, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ci Co., *114* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>from Petersburg Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Thompson

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wagner

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Bell*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

F. W. Wagner

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

New Falls Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wagner

G Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington. D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. M. Wagner

10
RECORD OF EVENTS,

and stations shown by the Morning Reports
(Company)

H Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522470	25	2522652
2	2522471	26	2522488
3	2522472	27	2522653
4	2522473	28	2522654
5	2522474	29	2522489
6	2522475	30	2522655
7	2522476	31	2522656
8	2522477	32	2522490
9	2522478	33	2522657
10	2522479	34	2522658
11	2522480	35	2522659
12	2522481	36	2522491
13	2522645	37	2522660
14	2522646	38	2522661
15	2522482	39	2522662
16	2522483	40	
17	2522647	41	
18	2522648	42	
19	2522484	43	
20	2522649	44	
21	2522485	45	
22	2522486	46	
23	2522650	47	
24	2522487	48	
25	2522651	49	

See also

N Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 23/61 to Feb 28, 1862*

shows station of company,

Clouds Mills, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Collins

A

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chas Mills Ta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Critchett Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

shows station of company,

Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Collins

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

near Watertown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Collins

A. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Camp near Bull Plains

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Collins

A Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to April 12, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Comp. near Bull Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Collins

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

26 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Emitsburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

26 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Rappahannock River, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

H. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bristoe Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of.....186.....

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Rappahannock	1
Do	2
Do	3
Do	4
Do	5
Do	6
Do	7
Do	8
Do	9
Do	10
Do	11
Do	12
Do	13
Do	14
Do	15
Do	16
Trace Sulphur	17
Do	18
Do	19
Do	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
*	29
	30
	31

J. L. Harris

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of _____ 186.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Rapids River	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. Leborris

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Mitchell, Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

H. Smith

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Smith

76 Co., 104th N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of January 1864

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Mitchell Station Va</u>	1
<u>Do</u>	2
<u>Do</u>	3
<u>Do</u>	4
<u>Do</u>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Norris

76 Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchell Station, Va</i>	1
<i>Do</i>	2
<i>Do</i>	3
<i>Do</i>	4
<i>Do</i>	5
<i>Do</i>	6
<i>Do</i>	7
<i>Do</i>	8
<i>Do</i>	9
<i>Do</i>	10
<i>Do</i>	11
<i>Do</i>	12
<i>Do</i>	13
<i>Do</i>	14
<i>Do</i>	15
<i>Do</i>	16
<i>Do</i>	17
<i>Do</i>	18
<i>Do</i>	19
<i>Do</i>	20
<i>Do</i>	21
<i>Do</i>	22
<i>Do</i>	23
<i>Do</i>	24
<i>Do</i>	25
<i>Do</i>	26
<i>Do</i>	27
<i>Do</i>	28
<i>Do</i>	29
<i>Do</i>	30
<i>Do</i>	31

J. L. Morris

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for.

Mar or Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Mitchells Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Smith

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Mitchells Station, Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3026)

Chas R. Miller
Comptroller.

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Smith

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of August 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Petersburg, Va	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
Do	7
Do	8
Do	9
Do	10
Do	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3024)

J. L. Morris

App'd.

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of September 1864
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Petersburg, Va</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3024)

J. L. Morris

Approved.

76 Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *October* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Fort Dushane, Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(3024)

J. L. Morris

Original

N Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *November* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp in field near Fort Madsen</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Norris

76 Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
<i>On the march</i>	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
<i>In Camp the 15th</i>	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Morris

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright.

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *January* 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg. Va</i>	1
<i>do</i>	2
<i>do</i>	3
<i>do</i>	4
<i>do</i>	5
<i>do</i>	6
<i>do</i>	7
<i>do</i>	8
<i>do</i>	9
<i>do</i>	10
<i>do</i>	11
<i>do</i>	12
<i>do</i>	13
<i>do</i>	14
<i>do</i>	15
<i>do</i>	16
<i>do</i>	17
<i>do</i>	18
<i>do</i>	19
<i>do</i>	20
<i>do</i>	21
<i>do</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Morris

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of February 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Petersburg, Va.	1
do	2
do	3
do	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Morris

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,
Near Falls Church, Va

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

H. Smith

76 Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Morris

76 Co., *104th* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg, Va</i>	1
<i>do</i>	2
<i>do</i>	3
<i>do</i>	4
<i>do</i>	5
<i>do</i>	6
<i>do</i>	7
<i>do</i>	8
<i>do</i>	9
<i>do</i>	10
<i>do</i>	11
<i>do</i>	12
<i>do</i>	13
<i>do</i>	14
<i>do</i>	15
<i>do</i>	16
<i>do</i>	17
<i>do</i>	18
<i>do</i>	19
<i>do</i>	20
<i>do</i>	21
<i>do</i>	22
<i>do</i>	23
<i>do</i>	24
<i>do</i>	25
<i>do</i>	26
<i>do</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Morris

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of April 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
Malloway Lt. House, Va	22
do	23
do	24
do	25
do	26
do	27
do	28
do	29
do	30
	31

J. L. Morris

H Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Notaway Cf. House	1
Do	2
Near Petersburg, Va	3
" Manchester "	4
Do	5
In the field Chick's Swamp	6
Near Hanover Cf. House, Va	7
" Bowling Green	8
" Falmouthburg, Va	9
In the field	10
Do	11
Fairfax Station, Va	12
Near Washington, D.C.	13
Do	14
Do	15
Do	16
Do	17
Do	18
Do	19
Do	20
Do	21
Do	22
Do	23
Do	24
Do	25
Do	26
Do	27
Do	28
Do	29
Do	30
Do	31

J. L. Norris

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Near Washington, D.C.</u>	1
<u>Do.</u>	2
<u>Do.</u>	3
<u>Do.</u>	4
<u>Do.</u>	5
<u>Do.</u>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Morris

76 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of July 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Washington, D.C.	1
Do	2
Do	3
Do	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J. L. Harris

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Repts.
(Company)

I Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522492	26
2	2522493	27
3	2522494	28
4	2522495	29
5	2522496	30
6	2522497	31
7	2522663	32
8	2522498	33
9	2522499	34
10	2522500	35
11	2522501	36
12	2522502	37
13	2522503	38
14	2522504	39
15	2522664	40
16	2522505	41
17	2522506	42
18	2522507	43
19	2522508	44
20	2522509	45
21	2522510	46
22	2522511	47
23	2522512	48
24	2522513	49
25		50

See also

2

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment / 61 to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Albany N. York.

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. B. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Clouds Mills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp King Cathlets Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Louisa Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Waterford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Bell Plains Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *December* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
<i>Near Bell Plain</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C. L. Alexander

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bell Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Middletown Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. H. Hunter

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mitchell Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Calloway
G. J. J. J.

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of December 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Sharpeburgh, Ind.</u>	1
<u>"</u>	2
<u>"</u>	3
<u>"</u>	4
<u>"</u>	5
<u>"</u>	6
<u>"</u>	7
<u>"</u>	8
<u>"</u>	9
<u>"</u>	10
<u>"</u>	11
<u>"</u>	12
<u>"</u>	13
<u>"</u>	14
<u>"</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
<u>"</u>	17
<u>"</u>	18
<u>"</u>	19
<u>"</u>	20
<u>"</u>	21
<u>"</u>	22
<u>"</u>	23
<u>"</u>	24
<u>"</u>	25
<u>"</u>	26
<u>"</u>	27
<u>"</u>	28
<u>Berlin</u>	29
<u>"</u>	30
<u>"</u>	31

Chas. H. Miller
Comptroller.

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 25 Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell Station, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm J. Culloway
Sgt.

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos J Calloway
agent

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos Holloway
for

II Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Calverley
for

II Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept, and Oct,, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hoof Calloway
Scried.

II Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos Callaway.

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Samy W. Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Calloway
Capt.

I

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Notloway Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz
Camp.

I Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Hallowsay
Capt.

12
RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

N Co., 104 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2522514	25	2522668
2	2522515	26	
3	2522516	27	
4	2522517	28	
5	2522518	29	
6	2522519	30	
7	2522520	31	
8	2522521	32	
9	2522522	33	
10	2522523	34	
11	2522524	35	
12	2522525	36	
13	2522526	37	
14	2522527	38	
15	2522528	39	
16	2522529	40	
17	2522530	41	
18	2522531	42	
19	2522532	43	
20	2522533	44	
21	2522534	45	
22	2522665	46	
23	2522666	47	
24	2522535	48	
25	2522667	49	

See also

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Enrollment 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Albany N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Reliance

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st to June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Capletts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. Shewalter

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862,

shows station of company

Centreville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

W. Swatter

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Waterford Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 18* Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

King George County, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In battle of Fredericksburg
Dec 13 1862

1 Killed

3 Wounded

Dr Shwelter

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

for Jan 22, 1863.

shows station of company,
Near Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Shwatter

K Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Lee Belle Plain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. S. Swatter

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,
Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Swatter

Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

for May ^{to} June, 1863.

Near Middletown Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Shewalter

K Co., *104* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to August*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Rappahannock Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

O. M. Swatter

C Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 18 Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Bristoe Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

A. S. Hewalter

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Mitchells Station, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jane & Selby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell Station Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. White

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mitchell's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

J. G. White

K. Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. White.

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July, - August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. White.

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. White

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22 Dec. 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. White.

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll


for Jan'y. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. White

 Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 20 Mar. & Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

H. B. White

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Hatches Run</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

Altyckoff

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
<i>Wethersby. C. H.</i>	22
.	23
.	24
.	25
.	26
.	27
.	28
.	29
.	30
.	31

A. Mychko

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May, & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. White.

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Near Washington D.C.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

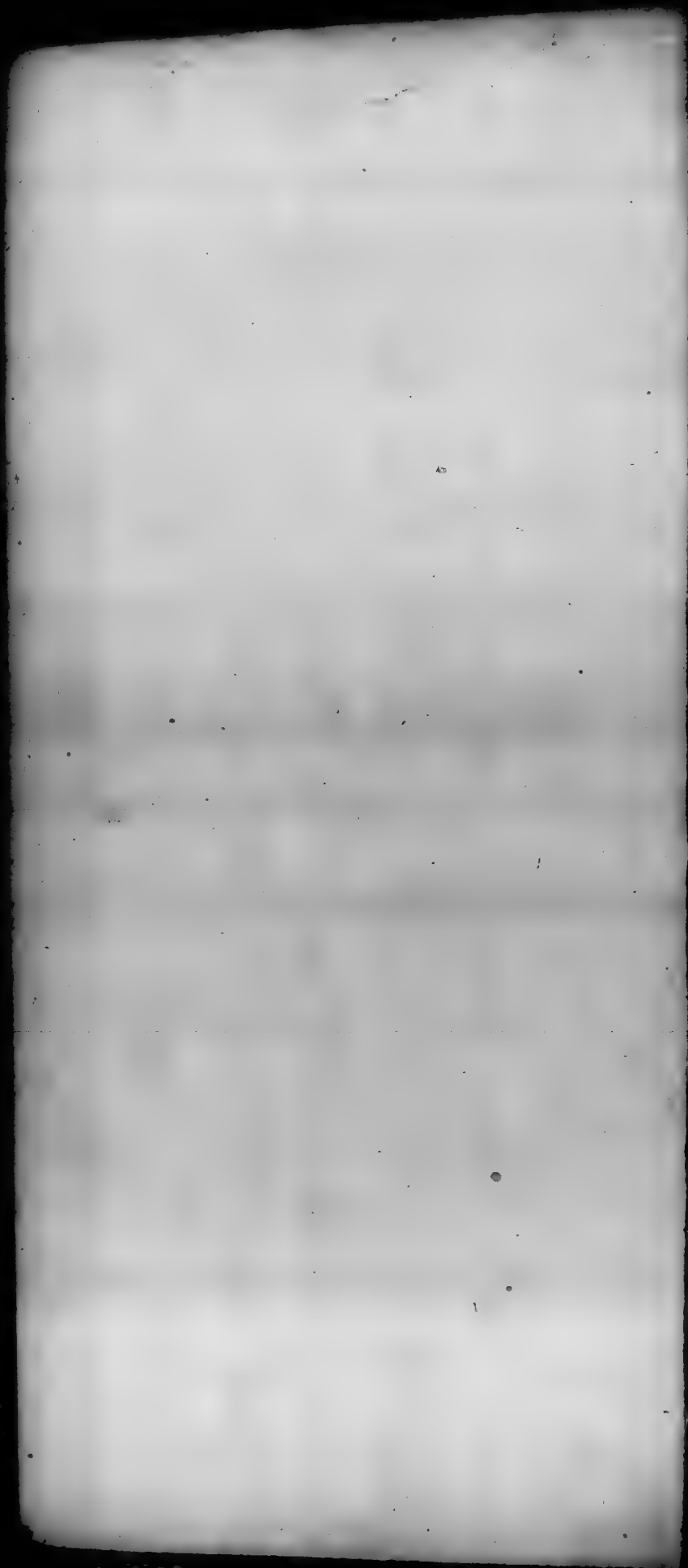
A. W. Eckhoff

K Co., 104 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *July* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Washington. D.C.</i>	1
.	2
.	3
.	4
.	5
.	6
.	7
.	8
.	9
.	10
.	11
.	12
.	13
.	14
.	15
.	16
.	17
.	18
.	19
.	20
.	21
.	22
.	23
.	24
.	25
.	26
.	27
.	28
.	29
.	30
.	31

W. Byckoff Capt.



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

105 N. W. INFANTIN.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

115 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186 *2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Battlets

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John Miller
Capt.

105 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Heaverville, Tex.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Miller
Copyright.

105th Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Watadoo Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Smith

105⁵ Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug*, 186 *2*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Mercerville Md

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. G. Hasdon

105 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *7*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Mercerville, Md.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. G. Masdon

105 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Berlin Md

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Jones

105 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

* Brooks Station, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Inscribed by Wm. Schreiber Esq.

105

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*2*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Belle Plain, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. O. Dison

100 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ball Plain Pa.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. G. Duran

105 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

"Bell Plains, Va."

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Consolidated with 94 N. Y. Inf.

March, 1863.

A. J. O. Driscoll

2
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932188	26
2	1932189	27
3	1932190	28
4	1932192	29
5	1932191	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Field & Staff, 105 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. Hughes

Copyist

Field & Staff, 105 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS

M. A. Hughes

Field & Staff, 105 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Near Fredericktown Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Hughes

Field & Staff, 105 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 30th to Oct 31, 1862,*

shows station,

Camp near Waterford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

Geo. M. Amwell

Field & Staff, 105 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Belle Plaine Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

<i>Sedan Mountain</i>	<i>Aug 7 1862</i>
<i>Rappahannock Station</i>	<i>" 20 "</i>
<i>Thoroughfare Gap</i>	<i>" 28 "</i>
<i>Bull Run</i>	<i>" 30 "</i>
<i>South Mountain</i>	<i>Sept. 14 "</i>
<i>Antietam</i>	<i>" 17 "</i>
<i>Fredericksburg</i>	<i>Dec. 13 "</i>

W. H. Hughes

3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932193	26
2	1932194	27
3	1932195	28
4	1932196	29
5	1932197	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

a Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 13-1861 to Apr 30, 1862,

shows station of company, *Blonde mill*
Fairfax Co. Va. Camp Reliance

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. A. Wajner

(9584)

Copyright

a Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Weaver ville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Wright

A Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*,
shows station of company, —

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frederick

A Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct, 31*, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Waterford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain Aug. 9, 1862.
Thoroughfare Gap Aug. 28, 1862.
Rappahannock Sta. Aug. 29, 1862.
Bull Run Aug. 30 1862.
South Mountain Sept. 14, 1862.
Antietam Sept. 17. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

Justice

A Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31. 62 to Feb. 28, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp near Belle Plaine,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain

Aug. 9. 1862.

Rappahannock Station

Aug. 20. 1862.

Thoroughfare Gap

Aug. 28. 1862.

Bell Run

Aug. 30. 1862.

Smith Mountain

Sept. 11. 1862.

Antietam

Sept. 17. 1862.

Fredericksburg

Dec. 13. 1862.

Frederick

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932198	26
2	1932199	27
3	1932200	28
4	1932201	29
5	1932202	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B

Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Beliance Clouds Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

B

Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Cattlett Station, Wrennsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James C. Phillips
Detained as Quartermaster
Sergeant. W. W. Van Buren
Detained as Hospital Steward.
George W. Foster Drum Major
John Moyer Deserted Feb 2
1862.

Cornelius Ryan Deserted Jan
4 - 1862. James Stewart
Deserted March 11 - 1862
Patrick Burk Indefinite
furlough Jan 26 - 1862

O. Smith

B Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept. 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company

Cooksville Wd.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct-31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Waterford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain Aug. 9/62.
Rappahannock Aug 20 to 28/62.
Thoroughfare Gap Aug 28/62.
Bull Run Aug 30/62.
So. Mountain Sept. 14/62.
Antietam Sept 17/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

C. Smith

B Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Belle Plains Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932203	26
2	1932204	27
3	1932205	28
4	1932206	29
5	1932207	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *October 11/61 April 30, 1862*

shows station of company, —

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Noteman
Copyright

C Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Weaver ville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. E. Noteman

C Co., 10th N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sharpsburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

A. E. McNamee

C Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30, November 1, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Near Watertown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

J. E. Netter

Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company

shows station of company.
Near Bell Plains Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Noteman

6 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932208	26
2	1932209	27
3	1932210	28
4	1932211	29
5	1932212	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Cattletts Station, Weaverille Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Carter

2 Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cocksville, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Octo 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Waterford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain Aug 9-1862

Rappahannock Aug 20-21-22-
23-1862

Thoroughfare Gap Aug 29-62

Bull Run Aug 30/1862

S. Mountain Sept. 14/1862

Antietam Sept. 17/1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

J. M. Carter

D Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bell Mines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Order Mountain Aug. 7th 1862

Rapahannock Station Aug. 20/62

Thoroughfare steps August 25/62

Bull Run, August 30/62.

South Mountain Sept. 14/62.

Antietam Sept 17-1862

Fredricksburg Dec. 13-1862.

W. Carter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932213	26
2	1932214	27
3	1932215	28
4	1932216	29
5	1932217	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Land April 30....., 1862,

shows station of company,

Abends Mills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CKKnie

E Co., 105th N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Meaverville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sharpsburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from June 30 to October 31, 1862,
shows station of company,

Near Watford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain Aug 9 1862
Rappahannock Station Aug 20 21 22 23
Thoroughfare Gap Aug 28 1862
Puddle Run Aug 30 1862
South Mountain Sept 14 1862
Antietam Sep 17 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

EXHIBIT

E Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1863,

shows station of company,

Belle Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932218	26
2	1932219	27
3	1932220	28
4	1932221	29
5	1932222	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

F Co., 10th N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 13th 1861 to Apr. 30th 1862,

shows station of company, Apr 30. 62

Claude Phillips Fairfax County, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James W. Jones

G Co., 106th N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 186*2*,

shows station of company, *June 30 62*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James W. Jones
Copyright.

I Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,
shows station of company, *Aug 31 62*
Centerville,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

August 9th, 1862 - In
battle at Cedar Mountain,
Va. No loss.

August 20", 21", 22", & 23rd
under fire from the enemy's
Artillery at Rappahannock
R. R. crossing on the
Rappahannock River.
(No loss.)

August 28th - at Thorough
Gap - no loss.

August 30th - at Bull
Run - Loss - 4 wounded
and 8 prisoners.

James W. Jones
Comd.

H. Co., 10th N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *June 30th to Oct. 31st*, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*August 9th - Battle of
Cedar Mountain, Va.
August 21st, 22^d, & 28th
at Rappahannock R. R.
Crossing.*

*August 28th - at Thor-
oughfare Gap.*

*August 30th - Bull Run, Va.
September 14th, at Battle
South Mountain, Md.*

*September 17th - at battle
Antietam, Md.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

James A. Jones
Capt.

F Co., 10th N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feby*, 1863,
shows station of company, *Feb 28. 63*

Belle Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James W. Jones
Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., *105* N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1932223</i>	26
2	<i>1932224</i>	27
3	<i>1932225</i>	28
4	<i>1932226</i>	29
5	<i>1932227</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

G Co., 10.5 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30* 1862

shows station of company, —

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

P. N. Anderson

G Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*7*

shows station of company, —

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Anderson

G Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company, —

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Anderson

G Co., 105th N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Waterford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain Aug 9th 1862

Rappahannock Aug.
20, 21, 22, 23, 1862

Thoroughfare Gap
Aug 28th 1862

Beck Run Aug.
30th 1862

South Mountain
Sept. 14th 1862

Antietam Sept.
17th 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

C. H. Anderson

G. Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for J. V. Freby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bell Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. N. Anderson

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

76 Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932228	26
2	1932229	27
3	1932230	28
4	1932231	29
5	1932232	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

H Co., 103-N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Reliance Clouds Mills Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mary Pierce

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862,

Neaverville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Mr. Pierce

H Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sharpsburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle Cedar Mountain
Aug 9, 1862; Rappa-
hanock Aug. 20, 21,
22 & 23. Thorough-
fare Gap Aug. 28
Bull Run Aug. 30
South Mountain Sept 14
Sharpsburg " 17

W. P. Pierce

H Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Walerford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain Va. Aug. 9 1862
Rappahannock Va Aug
Sept- 20, 21, 22, 23 1862
Thoroughfare Gap Aug 24 1862
Bull Run Aug. 30 1862
So Mountain Sept 1 ? 1862
Antietam Sept 17 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

M R Pierce

H Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry & Faby*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Bell Plain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932233	26
2	1932234	27
3	1932235	28
4	1932236	29
5	1932237	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

2 Co. 45 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862

shows station of company,

shows station of company, 70,
Camp Pioneer, Maudslayi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Imi Crutcher

I Co. *105* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Wenonville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mr. Castles

I Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battles:

Slaughter Mountain Aug.
9. 1862.

Hippahamock Bridge
Aug. 20. 21. 22. & 23. 1862.

Thoroughfare Gap, Aug.
24. 1862.

Ball Run, Aug. 30. 1862.

South Mountain Sept.
14. Sharpsburg
Sept. 17.

Samuel C. Carter

D. Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battles

Slaughter Mountain

Aug. 9th

Rappahannock Aug.

20, 21, 22 & 23

Thoroughfare Gap

Aug. 28

Ball's Blk. Aug. 30

South Mountain

Sept. 14

Crispian's Sept. 17

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1863

Sam. Curtis

I Co. *1st* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*3*,

shows station of company.

Camp near Belle Plain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Ami Carter

12
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 105 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1932238	25
2	1932239	27
3	1932240	28
4	1932241	29
5	1932242	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

St. M. Kennedy

RECORD OF EVENTS

shows station of company,

Not stated

Company Muster Roll

1862,

50"

April

for

Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

St. M.

(3587)

Copyist.

D. M. Kennedy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waverille Va.

shows station of company,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Company Muster Roll

NY Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

(7828)

Copyist.

2. M. Kennedy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

shows station of company
Camp near Sharpsburg, Md

shows station of company

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.

Company Muster Roll

Co., N. Y. Int. 105

Co., 105 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Qtd Oct. 31, 1862

shows station of company,

near Waterford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cedar Mountain Aug. 9 " 1862
Rappahannock Station Oct. 23 "
Thoroughfare Gap " 28 "
Bull Run " 30 "
South Mountain Sept. 14 "
Shutlam " 14 "

NOT PUT ON FILE

Copyist.

G. M. Kennedy

(13587)

(3582)

Copyist.

Admiral

RECORD OF EVENTS.

man Belle Haven, Va.

shows station of company,

for

James T. Felt

Company Muster Roll

, 1865,

Co., 103 N. Y. Inf.

W

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental and Detachment)

106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

*CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961205	25	1961230
2	1961206	26	1961231
3	1961207	27	1961232
4	1961208	28	1961233
5	1961209	29	1961234
6	1961210	30	1961235
7	1961211	31	1961236
8	1961212	32	1961237
9	1961213	33	1961238
10	1961214	34	
11	1961215	35	
12	1961216	36	
13	1961217	37	
14	1961218	38	
15	1961219	39	
16	1961220	40	
17	1961221	41	
18	1961222	42	
19	1961223	43	
20	1961224	44	
21	1961225	45	
22	1961226	46	
23	1961227	47	
24	1961228	48	
25	1961229	49	

See also

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Ogdensburg, N. Y.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Fort Creek Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

New Creek, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/

Hibbard

~~106~~ Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

New Creek, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

106th Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Martinsburgh, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman.

106th Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*3*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Madisonburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goddard.

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,
shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Martinsburg Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

J. B. Hamilton

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

North Mountain Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. P. Hammett

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Grafton Va

except *Co's. D & F.*

at Fairmount, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of the 24th of April 1863
the Regt. received orders to march and
at 9 o'clock A.M. the 25th it took the
cars for Grafton one hundred and
eighty miles West on the Baltimore &
Ohio R. Road. Reached that place
at 5 A.M. the morn. of the 26th.
Moved from there to Webster by
R. Road and marched from there
to Philipsburg a distance of 12 miles
by orders of Col. Mulligan. Reached
there at 2 P.M. the same day, but
meeting no enemy it made a counter
march back to Webster starting
at 12 P.M. and reaching that
place at 7 A.M. the morning
of the 27th. Hearing there that Grafton
was in danger of being attacked
(deserted by camp.)

J. W. Underwood

AUG. 27

1961213

★1890★

The Regt. was put in motion for
 that place marching by way of
 Prentys town a distance of 10 miles
 and reaching there at 2 P.M. and
 bivouacked for the night on the hei-
 ghts above the village. The morn-
 ing of the 28th Col. Wheligan ordered
 Co. D & F to proceed by cars to Fair
 Mount Va. to protect the R.R. Road
 Bridge over the Monongahela River.
 The same day Lt. Col. Embree with a
 detachment of four Cos. was ordered
 to march to Rowlesburg a distance
 of 35 miles to protect the R.R. Bridge
 over Cheat River. The detachment
 reached Evansville a distan-
 ce of 17 miles at 6 P.M. and camp-
 ed for the night. It took up the march
 the next morn. at 7 A.M.
 and reached Rowlesburg at 3 P.M. that
 day at 7 A.M. the morning of the 29th Co.
 D & F were attacked and after a running
 fight of 3 hours were obliged to surrender
 to a very superior force of Rebels under
 command of Brig. Gen. Jones and im-
 mediately paroled. At 7 P.M. the same day
 Col. Wheligan ordered Co. B & one piece of
 Artillery to proceed by cars to F. - to engage
 the Rebels, but after a hard fight of 3
 hours they were obliged to retreat back about
 1/2 mile, but were captured also. The morning
 of the 30th the detachment at Rowlesburg was ordered
 to march and bivouacked on the heights above the
 town.

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

North Mountain Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Officers and enlisted men reported "present paroled" in Cos D & F were taken prisoners at Fairmount Va by the Rebel Gen Jones on the 29th of April 1863 and paroled. They proceeded from that place to Baltimore Md, and were by Maj Gen Schenck to whom they reported to this place where they now remain awaiting for exchange.

This Regiment by order of Brig Gen Kelly left Krefton Va on the 18th inst and moved by rail to this place

J W Underwood

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Maryland Heights Md

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters 106 Reg't N.Y. Inf.
June 30 1863

On the 13th day of June the
106th Reg't N.Y. Inf. was ordered
by Col Smith Commanding 8th
Brig 1st Div & Army Corps to fall
back from North Mountain Va
to Martinsburg Va. The March
was made the same night. Nine
miles on the following day the
regiment was engaged with the
enemy under Gen Jenkins
and retreated the same night
to Harpers Ferry a distance
of twenty two miles with the
losses enumerated in this return
During the remainder of the month
the regiment was stationed upon
an

Burnham

AUG. 27

1961215

★1890★

Maryland Heights under
the Command of Brig Genl
Daniel Tyler and Maj Genl
French

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Warrenton Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters 106 Reg't N.Y. Vols.
July 31/1863

On the 1st day of July the 106 Reg't N.Y. Inf. left Maryland Heights and under command of Brig Gen Elliott and proceeded with said command via Chesapeake & Ohio Canal to Washington D.C. in charge of public property taken from Md Heights. The Regiment left Washington D.C. for Frederic Md on Car July 6th left Frederic for South Mountain July 8th was assigned to 3 Brig 3rd Div 3rd Army Corps. On the 15th inst returned from Williamsport to Harper's Ferry. Crossed Potomac on the 17th inst and marched up the east slope of Blue Ridge, in Battle at Manassas Gap on 23rd inst, supported the

Burnham

AUG. 27

1961216

1890

Brigade of Col De Trobriand
and held the right of the
line at night. Thence we
marched to Warrenton where
we have since been in camp.

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Near Foxville, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Easley

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp Culpeper, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Casley

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1863,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Warrenton Junction, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

106

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Brandy Station, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Taylor

106

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Dec

, 1863

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Trayon Station Va.

except

Jan'y 14/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Elliott

106

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Grandy Station Md

except

Feb

Oct

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. M. Elliott

106

Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

February

, 1864

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Grand Station N

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Elliott

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186 *4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Brandy Station Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

106th Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Brandy Station Va

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Freeman

146 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Brooklyn Field No.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Before Petersburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard
Carpenter

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near Charlestown, Me.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howe,
Copyist.

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

*In the field near
Harrisonburg, Va.*

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at
Near Middletown, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

(2028)

J. B. Jones

Copied

106. **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Camp Russell, Near Winchester, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Jones
Capt.

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Yellow House, Va.
near Petersburg.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*5*,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Yellow House, Va.
Before Petersburg.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field in Burkesville. Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray Copyist

106 Reg't N. Y. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Danville Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murray

106 **Reg't N. Y. Inf.**

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,

shows field and staff and companies stationed at

Baileys Cross Roads near Washington D.C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mumay

2
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961239	26
2	1961240	27
3	1961241	28
4	1961242	29
5	1961243	30
6	1961244	31
7	1961245	32
8	1961246	33
9	1961247	34
10	1961249	35
11	1961248	36
12	1961250	37
13	1961251	38
14	1961252	39
15	1961253	40
16	1961254	41
17	1961255	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

from April 1st to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station,

New Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment was recruited during the months of July and Aug. 1862, at camp Wheeler Ogemawburgh N.Y. for the 117th Senatorial District and is the first of the new levy of 60,000. Col. S. J. May, Major General of the State Militia, was authorized by Gov. May to organize the Regiment, and followed it into the field as its Col. - although not commissioned as such - His age, inexperience, and great physical prostration rendering him unfit for command, on the first day of Oct. he resigned and left the Regiment for his home - On the same day the first and

(over)
Linden

AUG. 27

1961239

★1890★

only commission as Col.
was issued, to Lieut. Col.
James. The regiment was
mustered into the U.S.
Service by Lieut. M. J. Bennett
19th Regiment U.S.A. Inf. on the
27th of Aug. 1862, and paid
them the \$25 advance
bounty. The State Bounty
of \$50 was paid at the
same time, but the one
month's pay authorized
by law was not advanced.
The Regiment left Camp
Wheeler Greensburg Ky
Aug 28, 1862, and reached
New Creek Sep. 2nd 1862
where it is still stationed.

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Martinsburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 106th Regt N.Y. Inf. was mustered for pay Oct. 31st 1862 at New Creek Va by Col James and rolls sent to Major McPhail Wheeling Va. No payment has yet been made.

On the 27th Dec 1862 by orders of Brig Genl B. F. Kelley the Regiment moved by rail from New Creek Va to Martinsburgh Va where it arrived Dec 28th and where it is now encamped.

Guiden

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*,
shows station,

Martinsburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 106th Regt. N. Y.
Vols. has been encamped
at Martinsburgh Va
since Dec 28th 1862*

*This regiment is a
part of the force
under command of
Brig. Genl Kelley for
the Defences of the
Upper Potomac*

Field & Staff, 116 N.Y. Inf.

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 10* 1863,

shows station,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance of *Special*
Orders No. 60 from
Head Quarters 8th
Army Corps Batt. Md.
the 116th Regt. marched
from Martinsburg
Va to North Mountain
Va on the 6th day of
Mch 1863 and still
remain at the latter
post.

Yinden

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Grafton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th *March* the 106th
Regt. marched from *Hartsville*
Chry. Va. to *North Mountain*
Va. a distance of nine miles.

On the 25th day of *April* the
106th Regt. N.Y. Vol. moved
to *Weston Va.* Rail Road.
Thence on the 26th it marched
to *Philippi Va.* 13 miles.

Thence on the 27th it re-
turned to *Grafton Va.* 19
miles. Thence *Col. K. B.*
and *E. Underghy* both *Embels*
marched to *Kowlesburg*
Va. returning on the 30th of

April fifty two miles.
Col. Rand and *Don* the 28th
of *April* were sent by rail to
Piedmont Va. where *Capt.*
Chamberlain they were
here attacked on the

Garden (over)

AUG. 27

1961243

★1890★

morning of the 29th by a
force of 3000 rebel
Cavalry under Brig. Genl.
Wm. E. Jones and after
a gallant resistance of
five hours were captured
and paroled. 60 sent
to their assistance were
severely engaged but captured
Capture Loss, one killed,
nine wounded.

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,
shows station,

Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 106th Regt. N.Y. Vols.
engaged in Western Va.
Date of last muster
returned to their station
at North Mountain Va.
by rail, on the 11th of May
1863. On the 13th of June
the rebel forces under
Genl. Ewell having in-
vaded the valley, this
regiment was ordered
to Martinsburg Va. a
march of nine miles.
Here they were engaged
during the 14th inst.
with the enemy under
Br. Genl. Jenkins. On
the same evening, by order,
they fell back upon
Gallup's Ferry via

(over)
Frederick

AUG. 27

1961244

★1890★

Shepardstown 23
miles. At present
date the regiment is
stationed upon
Maryland Heights
Md.

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station,

Camp near Apprille Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of July
the 106th Regt. left Wash
D.C. under the comd. of Brig
Gen Elliott and proceeded
with said Comd via Ches-
apeake & Ohio Canal to Wash
D.C. in charge of public
stores taken from the high
The Regt left Wash in the
cars for Frederick July 6th
left Frederick for South
Mountain July 8th was then
assigned to B. Brig 3 Div
A. B. On the 15th July returned
from Wm's post to B. Brig
Crossed the Potomac on the
17th marched along the East
ern slope of the Blue Ridge
Mts. Moved into line of
battle at Manassas
Sept the 22nd inst. and

(over)
L. L. L.

AUG. 27

1961245

1890

supported the Brigade
of Col. Dr. Trobriant
holding the right of
the line during the night.
From there we marched
to Warrenton where we re-
mained till Aug 1st. From
thence we moved to
this place where the
Regt. has been doing pick-
et duty along the line
of the Rappahannock
or Hedgemon River

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Near Warrenton Jct Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. left Foxville
Sept. 15, 1863 and together
with the 3^d Corps made a
forward movement to Sul-
lpper Va, where they re-
mained doing duty until
Oct. 11, 1863. When being on
picket under charge of St.
McDonald they were attack-
ed by two squadrons of
Stewart's Cavalry, who
charged upon the Regiment
as it was being assembled
upon its center. The Regi-
ment under the guidance
of the Major bravely re-
pelled the charge of the
enemy & drove them back
for their main force
with considerable loss.
(over)

Linden

AUG. 27

1961246

★1890★

The Regt. then made
good its retreat and
found the 3^d Brigade
at Freeman's Ford Va,
in their retrograde move-
ment to Centerville Feb
19th 1863. Since then
the regiment has conformed
to the movements of
the Army of the Potomac
and are now doing picket
duty along the line of
the Alexandria & Orange
R.R., and are now stationed
near Warrenton Junction

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station,

War Grandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left
Warrenton Junction Nov
7th 1863 marched to
Kelley's ford & crossed
the Rappahannock at
that ford. Nov. 8 marched
to Grandy Station remain-
ing there in camp until
Nov. 26th 1863 when it crossed
the Rapidan at Jacob's
Ford. Participated in
the battle of Locust
Grove Nov. 27th 1863 with
a loss of two killed 13
wounded & two missing

Leiden

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864
shows station,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 106th Regiment
New York Vols forming
a part of the 3rd Brigade
3rd Division 3rd Army Corps
is encamped near Brandy
Station Va doing picket
duty of 3 days duration
alternately with the
other Regiments of the
Brigade along the line
extending from Poney
mountain to the Spring
ville Pike road. This
regiment with the Brigade
took part in the reconnois-
sance in force to the
Rapidan River on the 5th
of Feb 1864, returning during
the night of Feb 7th 1864 to
its encampment where it
(over)

Leiden

AUG. 27

1961249

★1890★

*Still remaining doing
picket as before men
-tioned*

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment since the reorganization of the Army of the Potomac forms a part of the 11th Brigade 3rd Division 6th Army Corps, and is encamped near Brandy Station. We doing picket duty alternately with other regiments of the Brigade, along the line extending from the Spangville Pike road to Honey Mountain, each troop of picket duty, the days duration.

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 106th N.Y. I. forming
a part of the 1st Brig. 3^d
Div. 6th A.C., broke camp
at Brandy Station Va
May 4th 1864, and with the
Corps crossed the Rapidan
River same day. This Regi-
ment has taken part
in all the engagements
of the Corps at the battles
of the Wilderness, Spots-
ylvania, Court House, and
Georgetown, North Anna and
Pamunkey Rivers. This
regiment suffered severely
in a charge made by the
Division upon the enemy's
works at Cold Harbor Va
June 1st 1864, for the success
of which charge, the

(over)
Guides

AUG. 27

1961250

1890

Division received a special
order of thanks from
Major Genl. Geo. G. Meade
With the Corps it crossed
the Chickahominy and
James Rivers, approaching
from thence, & Bermuda
Hundred, afterwards to
Petersburg Va. where it
has taken part in the
operations against the
defences and is now
occupying the front line
of works on the south
west side of that City

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864,
shows station,

Near Charleston Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2^d of July 1864
this Regiment took part
in the partial destruction
of the Weldon and Peters-
burgh R.R. at Reams
Station. On the 6th it left
Petersburgh and arrived in
Baltimore on the 7th and
at Frederic City Md on the
8th. On the 9th July this Regi-
ment lost heavily in the
battle at Monocacy, Mary-
land. It has taken
an active part in all the
operations in Maryland and
the Shenandoah Valley. It
also was engaged in the battle
near Charleston Va on
Sunday Aug. 22^d where it
lost several men in
(over)

Leiden

AUG. 27

1961251

★1890★

Killed and wounded.
It is now encamped on
the Heights near Hall
Town Va

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

shows station,

Near Middletown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 106th N.Y. & 1st
Brig. 3rd Div. 6th A. B. has
taken an active part
in all the operations of
the Army ⁱⁿ the Shenandoah
Valley. On the 19th Sept. 1864 it
lost heavily in the action
near Winchester and on the
22nd Sept. it lost its Command-
ing Officer, and several men
at Fishers Hill. It then with
the Corps followed the en-
emy up to beyond Harrison
burg. Returning to Stras-
burg thence to Mount Royal
and Ashby's Gap, returning
by a night march to
Horseshoe. On the 19th Oct.
this Regt. lost largely in
killed and wounded in
vt. over

AUG. 27

1961252

1890

the action near Cedar
Creek near which place
it now remains entangled

x As it appears on
Roll

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Near Yellow House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the date of last Muster this Regiment with the Division and both continued to serve with the Army of the Middle Department until the 3^d of Dec. when it broke camp and left the Shenandoah Valley for Washington D.C. On its arrival at that place on the morning of the 4th this Regiment with the Division embarked on board Steamboats and arrived at City Point Va on the 5th. From thence it was forwarded to the left of the line near the Yellow House. On the 9th of Dec

(over)

Lucien

AUG. 27

1961253

★1890★

this Regiment with the
Division went out as
support * the 5th Corps
during its late raid for
the more complete
destruction of the
Weldon R.R. returning
* to its encampment on
the night of the 10th
where it now remains
doing duty in the
brigade of Rps and on
the picket line.

Field & Staff, 106 N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865,

shows station

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 106th New York Vol
Btft forming a part
of the 1st Div 3rd Div
16th Ab. has for the
past two months been
situated on the line of
the Sixth Corps, near
the Yellow House do-
ing picket and fatigue
duty with the other Reg-
iments of the Original*

Linden

Field & Staff, 106th N.Y. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1865,*

shows station,

Lanville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 106th N.Y. Infantry forming a part of the 1st Brig 3rd Div 6th A.C. broke camp near the Yellow House on the 20th March and with the corps to which it belongs moved about 2 miles to the left and occupied that part of the line vacated by the 2nd corps. With the Oregon Div it took an active and important part in the operation of the 2nd April the Division being the first to penetrate the enemy's lines, capturing several forts in succession (with the cannon) and taking many prisoners. In all the subsequent operations (over)

Linden

AUG. 27

1961255

★1890★

against the enemy during
his retreat, this Regiment
with its division and corps
took a part, being actively
engaged during the battle
at Saylor's Creek on the
6th of April, and following
up the enemy until the
final surrender by General
Lee, of the Army of Northern
Virginia. This Regiment
with the Corps then
returned to Burkeville
Station, where it remained
several days. On the 23rd of
April the Corps marched
for Aquila, Va., making
the whole distance
(over 100 miles) in four
H. days and four H. hours.

3
RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

A Co., **106** N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961256	26	1961271
2	1961257	27	1961437
3	1961258	28	1961438
4	1961259	29	1961272
5	1961260	30	1961439
6	1961261	31	1961440
7	1961262	32	1961441
8	1961263	33	
9	1961264	34	
10	1961265	35	
11	1961266	36	
12	1961427	37	
13	1961267	38	
14	1961428	39	
15	1961429	40	
16	1961269	41	
17	1961430	42	
18	1961431	43	
19	1961268	44	
20	1961432	45	
21	1961433	46	
22	1961270	47	
23	1961434	48	
24	1961435	49	
25	1961436	50	

See also

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

as amended to Oct 31 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt. E. M. Payne in St. Lawrence County New York by authority of Adjt General Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 Volunteers. They were mustered into service by Adjutant Boynton and afterward by Lieut. Causton 19th Infantry USA as provided by law, who paid them the US Bounty \$25- Their present pay commences from the date of their enlistment and enrollment. This company left Camp at Ogdensburg N.Y. Aug 28. 1862 and arrived at New Creek Virginia Sept 2nd 1862 when it is now stationed.

Shadbolt

A. **Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Broke Camp at New
Creek Va. Dec. 27. 1862;
Transported via Baltimore
and Ohio Railroad to Mar-
tinsburgh Va.*

Shadlock

a. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shadbolt

A. **Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.**

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shadforth

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*8*,

shows station of company,

Grafton. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shadbolt

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp at North Mountain Va. June 13. 1863, marched eight miles and joined forces at Westminister Va, under command of Col. B. F. Smith, drawn up in line of battle on Winchester Pike on the 14th to repulse an attack of the enemy, under command of Maj. Genl. Rodes. Remained upon field ^{near dark when the enemy first then} until command of Maj. Gen. Tyler, were ordered to fall back upon Harpers Ferry, which was done in splendid order.

The hasty retreat and close proximity of the enemy compelled the men to throw aside many of their equipments, which

Shadbolt

AUG. 27

1961261

★1890★

are charged upon this
Roll. The equipments
had been in service since
August 1862 and were
well worn.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Bealton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Harpers Ferry to Washington D. C. via Canals arriving July 4 with Regt. Marched July 6. 63 to Depot where it took cars for Frederick City Md. joined Army of Potomac July 8. 63 as part of 3^d Brig. 3^d Div. 3^d A. C. Marched on Gen Lee before Hagerstown where Heaven knows should have had a fight. Lay on arms several days - Marched from Hagerstown after retreat of Maj Gen Lee via Harpers Ferry Ashbys Gap to Manassas Gap where it arrived & was with Regt. in line of support of Skirmishers in famous

over

Floris.

Copyist

AUG. 27

1961262

★1890★

Final fight of July 23. 63.
and tremendous feat of
military skill of Brig. Gen.
Spinolia whose successful
wound gives him leave of
absence for several months.

On morning of 24. finding
Gen. Hill had escaped we marched
toward Salem & Warrenton,
arriving July 26. Camped
until moved Aug. 1. 63. to
within 3 miles of Freeman's
Ford. Va. where we now
encamped near Rappahannock
River.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Manassas Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was on Robinson River near Culpeper Va. Oct. 8: 63. where it remained on duty until 11 inst. with its Regt. On the morning of 11th when being withdrawn from line in front & under command of Maj. A. N. McDonald the Regt. was attacked by several squadrons of Enemy's Cavalry & dismounted Infantry and forced to fight its way for upwards of two miles against superior forces which it accomplished. In this action this Company lost one missing & two severely wounded the wounded were brought off the field and are now in Hosp'l at Washington D. C.

Over

Lewis.

AUG. 27

1961263

★1890★

The Regt. being entirely in
rear of the army of Polomac
was supposed to have been
captured, but by timely &
noble aid rendered by Brig.
Gen. Beaufort was saved &
accomplished its saf.
escape. The troops behaved
most manfully & was it not
for their indomitable courage
& energy, must have all been
captured.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Infield near Brandy Sta. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left
Camp near Brandy Station
Va. with Regt & Army Potomac.
Crossed Rapidan River
Nov. 26. 63. in Battle Orange
Grove with Regt. Nov. 27. 63.
recrossed the Rapidan
River with Regt & said
Army Dec. 2. 63.
returned to Camp near
Brandy Station Va. with
Regt Dec. 3. 63.*

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left Camp
near Brandy Station, Va.
Feb. 6. 64. with 3 days rations.
Marched to Pony Mountain
where we camped for the
night. The morning of the
7th continued the march
towards the Rappahannock River
for 3 miles where we
camped for the day. at
night return to Camp.*

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In field near Culpeper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with
the Regt. transferred to
the 1st A. C. and now forms
part of the 1st Brig. 3rd Div.
1st A. C.*

A Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Brandy Station Va</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
<i>Culpsper</i>	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
<i>Brandy Station</i>	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M Jones

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Culpepper Va</i>	1
"	2
"	3
<i>In the field</i>	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
<i>In the field</i>	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
<i>In the field</i>	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
<i>In the field</i>	30
	31

M. Jones

U. Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *June* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Old Harbor</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
<i>In the field</i>	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
<i>Petersburg</i>	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. Jones

c/ **Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.**

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

in Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Petersburg</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>Rams Station</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>Petersburg</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>On board transport</i>	7
<i>Baltimore</i>	8
<i>Monrovia Bridge</i>	9
<i>Mt Airy</i>	10
<i>Elliotts Mills</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>Baltimore "Mt</i>	13
<i>Druid Hill Park Bulb</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>Washington</i>	16
<i>Georgetown</i>	17
<i>In the field</i>	18
<i>Snickers Gap</i>	19
<i>In the field</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>Georgetown</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. Jones

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *August* 186*4*
show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Jefferson Mt</i>	1
<i>Near Frederick</i>	2
"	3
"	4
<i>Monrovia Mills</i>	5
"	6
<i>Monrovia Bridge</i>	7
<i>Belvoir Heights</i>	8
"	9
<i>In the field</i>	10
"	11
<i>Brasburg Va</i>	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
<i>In the field</i>	17
<i>Spencer</i>	18
<i>Charleston</i>	19
"	20
<i>Belvoir Heights</i>	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
<i>Charleston</i>	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M Jones

27 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Cedar Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has been
with the Regt. in the 1st
Brig. 3 Div 6 Army Corps
since the new organization
of the Army in the fall of
1863 + has been on all Scouts
+ Marches + in all Skirmishes
+ Battles in which the 5th
Div of the 6 Army Corps
has been engaged*

A. K. K.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of Sept 186 4.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>In the field</u>	1
<u>Berryville Va</u>	2
<u>"</u>	3
<u>"</u>	4
<u>"</u>	5
<u>"</u>	6
<u>"</u>	7
<u>"</u>	8
<u>"</u>	9
<u>"</u>	10
<u>"</u>	11
<u>"</u>	12
<u>"</u>	13
<u>"</u>	14
<u>"</u>	15
<u>"</u>	16
<u>"</u>	17
<u>"</u>	18
<u>Manifests</u>	19
<u>Strasburg</u>	20
<u>"</u>	21
<u>"</u>	22
<u>"</u>	23
<u>Edinburg</u>	24
<u>Newmarket</u>	25
<u>Harrisburg</u>	26
<u>"</u>	27
<u>"</u>	28
<u>Mt Crawford</u>	29
<u>"</u>	30
<u>"</u>	31

M. Jones

A Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Oct* 186*11*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Harrisburg</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
<i>Newmarket</i>	6
<i>Mt Jackson</i>	7
<i>Woodstock</i>	8
<i>Brackley</i>	9
"	10
<i>Mount Royal</i>	11
"	12
"	13
<i>Newtown</i>	14
<i>Cedar Creek</i>	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

W. Jones

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp Townsend

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has been
with Regt in the 1st Brig
3 Div 6 A.C. since the new
organization of the Army
in the fall of '63 and has
been on all marches and
in all skirmishes and
Battles in which the Brig
and Div has been engaged.*

A. Kerman

A. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Nov* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Cedar Creek</i>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
<i>In the field</i>	10
<i>Camp Russell</i>	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
" "	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
" "	26
" "	27
" "	28
" "	29
" "	30
" "	31

M. Jones

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>near Winchester</i>	1
	2
	3
<i>South of Petersburg</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

(302)

Strang Han
Copied.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of December 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. Jones

"A" Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *January* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Petersburg Va</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

M. Jones

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *February* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Petersburg Pa</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
<i>Camp "Freemantle"</i>	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

W. Jones

"A" Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt has taken part in all the movements of the 6 Corps including the Battle of Petersburg, Va. April 2/65 the pursuit of the rebel Army under Gen Lee, the battle of Sailor's Creek Va April 6/65, and the Capture of Gen Lee and his Army at Appomattox C.H. April 9/65 after which the Corps was marched back to Burkeville, Va. and on the 23 of April/65. started for Danville Va. arrived April 27/65.

A. Kerman

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Camp Tennessee</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

A Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. Jones

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *May* 186*5*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Danville Va</i>	1
" "	2
" "	3
" "	4
" "	5
" "	6
" "	7
" "	8
" "	9
" "	10
" "	11
" "	12
" "	13
" "	14
<i>Richmond Va</i>	15
" "	16
" "	17
" "	18
" "	19
" "	20
" "	21
" "	22
" "	23
" "	24
" "	25
<i>Hanover Co. House</i>	26
<i>In the field</i>	27
<i>Gravel mill</i>	28
" "	29
" "	30
<i>Aquia Creek</i>	31

H. Jones

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961273	26
2	1961274	27
3	1961275	28
4	1961276	29
5	1961277	30
6	1961278	31
7	1961279	32
8	1961280	33
9	1961281	34
10	1961282	35
11	1961283	36
12	1961284	37
13	1961285	38
14	1961286	39
15	1961287	40
16	1961288	41
17	1961289	42
18	1961290	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt. Andrew N. McDonald of Hornetown, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. by authority of Adjut Gen. Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 volunteers. They have been paid the Govt. and State bounties. They were successively mustered in by the regtl. Adjutant as provided by Law & on Aug 27th 62 mustered by Lt. Sanction of the 19th U.S. Inf. who paid them the U.S. bounty of \$25. Their present pay commences from the date of their enrollment. This Company left Camp Wheeler, Ogdensburg N.Y. Aug 28 1862 and arrived at Camp Jessie New Creek Va. Sept 2. 1862 where it is now stationed.

Andrew N. McDonald,
Comd'g the Company.

Foratt

"B" Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt. A. McDonald of Morrisstown, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. by authority of Adjt Genl. Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 volunteers. They have been paid the Govt. and State bounty. They were successively mustered in by the regl. adjutant as provided by law and on Aug 27. 62 mustered by Lieut Austin 19th U.S. Inftry who paid them the U. S. bounty of \$25.—

Their present pay commences from the date of their enlistment. This company left Camp

Chase.

AUG. 27

1961274

★1890★

Wheeler Ogdenburg, N.Y.
Aug 28. 1862 and arrived
at Camp Jessie,
New Creek, Va. Sept 2.
1862, left New Creek
Dec. 27. and arrived
at Martinsburgh Va.
Dec 28. 1862 where they
are now stationed.

Andrew McDonald
Capt. Comdg. Co.

B

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pratt.

B Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was raised by Capt. A. N. McDonald of Morris town St Lawrence Co. N.Y. by authority of Adjt. Genl. Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 60000 volunteers. They have been paid the Govt. & State bounty. They were successsfully mustered in by the regtl. Adjt. as provided by law & on Aug 27. 62 were mustered by Lt. Sanstun, 19th N.Y. Inf. who paid them the N.Y. Bounty of \$25. This Co. left Camp Wheeler, Cydenburgh N.Y. Aug 28. 62 & arrived at New Creek Va. Sept 2. 62. Left New Creek Dec. 27. 62 and arrived at Martinsburgh Dec. 28. 62. Left Martinsburgh Nuch 6. 63 & arrived at North Mt. Va. Nuch 6. 63 where they are now stationed.

A. N. McDonald, Capt Comd'g Co.

"B" Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Grafton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left North Mountain Va. Apr. 25. by the B & O. R.R., Arrived at Hagerstown Va. Apr. 26. Marched to Phillippi 12 miles 27th marched from Phillippi Va. to Grafton Va. 23 miles. April 29. was ordered with Co. K. 23^d Ill. Vols. and one 6. Pdr. rifled piece of O'Rourke's Battery under command of Maj. Hodge, 23^d Ill. Vols. to proceed by R.R. to Fairmont to reinforce Co. F & S. 106th N.Y. — Arrived at Fairmont 12th o'clock p.m. and found the companies mentioned (Dr. F.) had surrendered about half an hour previous to Brig Gen

Price

AUG. 27

1961277

★1890★

Jones, C. S. A.

Engaged the enemy and after
a running fight of about 3 hours
succeeded in retreating to
Burton's ferry having been
surrounded several times
by a large force.

The Casualties are as follows:

1st. Lieut. Chas. F. Glass shot
thro' the leg, below the knee and
taken prisoner;

2nd. Lieut. Robt. Riddell shot
thro' the left heel;

Capt. Jas. B. Pope forehead
slight;

Private John Pyle in mouth
severe,

Albyn L. Bellinger, thro'
calf of leg.

John S. Vroman right
knee.

De Witt Church through
left great toe.

Cephas C. Robinson and
Wm. H. Mitchell missing.



Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Comp'y. left North Mt. Va. with the regt. June 14. 63 & marched to Martinsburgh, Va. distance 8 miles.

On the 15th of June were sent out as skirmishers from Martinsburgh on the Winchester road at 10 & 0'clock A.M.

There engaged with the enemy's skirmishers until about 2 o'clock P.M. when the Co. joined the regt.

At 7 o'clock P.M. retreated with the Regt. to Harpers Ferry where we arrived June 16. 63 via Shepherdstown, forded the Potomac at the latter place. Distance from Martinsburgh to Harpers Ferry

as marched 24 miles.

On the 15th of June this Co. (B) were ordered to the front on the Winchester road as skirmishers.

As their packed knapsacks interfered with their prompt

Pratt

AUG. 27

1961278

★1890★

Movements they were taken off and placed behind a stone wall. When the Compy. were ordered to fall back on the regt. it was by a different route (the regt. having changed its position) and the Compy. were unable to get them again as the ground was occupied by the enemy before the Compy. reached the regt., so that all the knapsacks and gun blankets of the Co. fell into their hands. The blankets, haversacks, & canteens have been in constant use for about 9 mos. and were well worn.

Deviot C. Church was in an ambulance. He was unfit for duty from a wound recd. in the foot in action at Fairmont Apr. 24, 63 and his gun, knapsack, accoutrements & canteen were with him. The ambulance was abandoned & he was unable to bring any part of them off with him. John Woolley & Amasa R. Salisbury were on picket duty and remained on their post until driven off by the enemy. They were forced to make good their escape stacked their guns and threw their accoutrements into the river.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

For file

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Warsaw
Tenn July 1-1863 and arrived
at Washington July 4-1863
left Washington July 6-1863
and arrived at Frederick City
Md July 8 where the Regt
joined the 3rd U.S. Army of
the Potomac at F. Becker
Captain was ordered to the
command of this Company
August 4-1863 by Fredk
E Embick Col Commanding

Rechnis

B

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tenth Cavalry Division Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered on picket duty on the 9th day of Oct 1863. It remained on duty until the morning of the 11th when we were ordered to rejoin our Brigade immediately. After joining our regiment we proceeded to camp. But we had not proceeded far when we found our route obstructed by the dense Sassafras. The men were skirmishing with our Cavalry and the main body. We had emerged from the woods unperceived but as we came into the open field the enemy opened a few volleys into the ranks and the Rebel Cavalry charged upon us but we repulsed them and they fell back into the woods where we moved on through Fairport on

Rochester

AUG. 27

1961280

1890

Culpeper Court House fully
passed by the foe. But here
we found Gen. Kilpatrick where
he crossed our retreat and kept
the Johnnies at bay with his
Cross Band. We crossed the
Rappahannock at eight o'clock
and encamped for the night
about half a mile from the river.
The next day we marched up
the River as far as Freeman's ford
where we remained for the day.
On the 13th we marched to Greeninch
and on the 14 we marched to
Centerville Heights and at night we
pitched at Blackcross Ford. On the
morning of the 15th we marched to
Devine Mills. Broke up Camp on the
19 and marched to River Station.
On the 20 we resumed our march and
halted at Greeninch for the night. On
the 21 we moved at Colles Station where
we remained until the 25th when we were
ordered to Repton Station to support
the Cavalry. remained here until
the 29 when we were relieved by the

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Bealton Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS. Continued

2nd Brigade 3 Div 3 Corps and
we returned to Little Station
on the 30th we returned to
our Camp near Bealton
where we now are

Roche

13 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went up camp at Harrison's
Junction Va November 26th and
marched to Kelly's field
on the Rappahannock where
the river in the evening and
encamped on this field. On the
morning of the 27th we resumed
our march and arrived at
Brandy Station about four o'clock
P.M. We here camped until the
morning of the 28th when we
went up camp and marched to
Jacob's Mills on the Rappahannock
crossed the river and encamped
for the night. On the 29th we
advanced and soon became engaged
with the enemy. The action
was ended by the severe night
morning we resumed the march
and participated in all the
over

Rochester

AUG. 27

1961282

★1890★

Marches of the corps until
we returned to Camp at
Brandy Station Dec 3-1863
where we now are

B

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped at Brandy Station
Va since Dec 6 - 1863 on the
6th day February 1864 at four
o'clock P.M. we broke camp
and accompanied the reconnaissance
in force to the Rapidan. And
returned to camp on the 7th
day February 1864 at which
place we are yet stationed

*Corrected by H. E. G. E. E. E.

Richard

13 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th day of March
1864 this Co. with the Regt. was
transferred from the 3 Brigade
3rd Division 3rd Corps to the
1st Brigade 3rd Division 6th Corps
and has been doing ^{picket} duty near
Culpeper Virginia

Rochester

B

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.**Company Muster Roll**for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Co with the Regt has
 participated in all the marches
 and battles in which the
 3rd Division of the 6th Corps
 have been engaged since
 May 4th 1864

Recher

A

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This des with the Regt has
been on all marches made
in all the engagements
which the 2nd Div of the 6th
Corps have participated in
since July 1st 1864

W. C. Smith

19

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Middletown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the
Regt. has since last muster
been in the Shenandoah
Valley and participated
in the battles of Winchester
Fisher's Hill and Cedar
Creek

Laurence

9 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Dec 31/64*

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company, Feb 28/65-

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

13

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,shows station of company, Apr 30. 65-
Samville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the
Regt. participated in the
assault on the enemies
works, Apr 2/65 and in
the battle of Sailor Creek
Apr 6/65 also in all the
marches which the 6th Corps
have been called upon to
perform since last
muster

Lamm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961291	26
2	1961292	27
3	1961293	28
4	1961294	29
5	1961295	30
6	1961296	31
7	1961297	32
8	1961298	33
9	1961299	34
10	1961300	35
11	1961301	36
12	1961302	37
13	1961303	38
14	1961304	39
15	1961305	40
16	1961306	41
17	1961307	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was raised by Capt. Parker of Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., by authority of Adj. Genl. Billhouse, under the late call of the President for 600,000 volunteers. They have been paid the Government and State Bounty. They were success-
fully mustered in by the Regimental Adjutant as ^{provided} ~~promised~~ by law; and on the 27th of August, 1862, mustered by Lieut. - Gaustin 19th U.S. Infantry, who paid them the U.S. Bounty of \$25. Their present pay commences from the date of their enlistment.

This Company left camp Wheeler, Ogdensburg, N.Y., Aug. 27th, 1862 and arrived at Camp Jossie, New Creek, Va., Sept. 2^d, 1862, where it is now stationed.

Denson.

C

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered from New Creek, Va to Rawlesburgh, Va., Nov. 9, 1862, to guard Rail Road Bridge & Tressle work.

Rejoined Regt. at New Creek, Va, Nov. 20, 1862. Was ordered on detached service from "New Creek", Va., to Greenland, Va., Dec. 9, 1862 to build a bridge across the "South Fork" of Peterson Creek. After the work was completed, rejoined Regt. at New Creek, Va., Dec. 18th, 1862

Left New Creek, Va. in Company with the Regt., Dec. 27th, 1862, for Martinsburgh, Va - arrived same date - where it is now stationed.

Denson

2

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has been sta-
tioned with the Regiment at Mar-
tinsburg, Va., since the date of
the last muster.*

Dinson

6

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Olson

6

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Freighton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May ~~and~~ June, 1863,
shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left North Mount-
ain, Va., on the 13th day of June
1863, marched to Martinsburg, Va.,
a distance of eight miles where it ar-
rived the same day.

On the 14th day of June 1863 retreated
from Martinsburg, Va., to Harpers Ferry,
Va., where it arrived on the 15th day of
June 1863, and is now stationed on
Maryland Heights, Md. with the
Regt.

Denson.

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Foxville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt. left Maryland Heights Md. on the 1st day of July 1863. Arrived at Washington, D.C. on the 4th of the same month. Left Washington on the 6th day of July 1863. Joined the Army of the Potomac at Frederick, Md. on the 7th day of the same month. The Company with the Regt. was attached to 3^d Brigade 3^d Division 3^d Army Corps. Followed the Rebel Lee through Maryland. Crossed the Potomac at Harpers Ferry on the 17th day of July. Took part in the Engagement at Manassas.

(over)
Leib

AUG. 27

1961297

★1890★

Gaps on the 24th day of
July 1863, without cars.
Marched to Foxville, Va.
On the 1st day of August,
where it has since been
Stationed.

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt left
Foyville Va on the 15th day of Sep-
tember and marched to the
vicinity of Culpepper Va. On the
morning of the 11th of October while
doing Picket duty on the Robert-
son River the Company with the
Regt. was ordered to fall back
as the Enemy was crossing the
Rapidan in great force. While
marching toward Culpepper we
were attacked by the Enemy's
Scirmishers. A strong force of
Stewart's Cavalry charged
through the woods on our flank.
The Company with the Regt. was
immediately formed to receive
them. A well directed volley
was poured into the Enemy's
line, which sent them reeling

(over)
Leid

AUG. 27

1961298

★1890★

into the woods from whence
they came. William Heck,
Private, was wounded in Head
slight. - No other casualties in
Company. The Company with the
Regt. is now stationed near
Warrenton Junction. Va.

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment left Brandy Station, Va. Nov. 26th, Marched across the Rapidan, was engaged in battle near Mine Run, Va., on the 27th day of Nov. Capt. Peter Robertson was wounded, also Privates Francis Pickens and John Rowe. Corp. H. K. C. Fishbeck, missing since Nov. 27th 1863. The Co. with the Regt. is now encamped near Brandy Station, Va.

Leib

C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regiment left their camp near Brandy Station Va, February 7th 1864, and marched to the Rapid Run River distance 12 miles and returned with the Regiment to their former camp the 9th day of February, 1864. The Company with the Regiment are now stationed near Brandy Station, Va.

Lech

C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of importance
has transpired since last
muster. The Company
with the Regt. are now
stationed near Culpeper
Va. The Company with
the Regt. was transferred
from the 3^d Brigade
3^d Div. 3^d A.C. to the
1st Brigade, 3^d Div. 6th
A.C., March 28th 1864.*

Leib
Capt.

C Co., N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt.
left Camp near Culpeper,
Va. on the morning of the
4th of May. It has par-
ticipated in nearly every
battle that has taken place
in the present Campaign.
The Company with the
Regt. now lays in line
near Petersburg, Va.

Leib

C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd August*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt. left
Petersburg Va. on the 6th day of
July and proceeded by foot to
Chatterbox, thence to Fred-
ricks. Md. Attached by the En-
emy under Early on the 9th day of
July. Were repulsed after a
determined fight of eight hours
with a loss of two Privates killed
One Private mortally wounded
One Sergt and two Privates slightly
wounded, one Private taken
prisoner one Private missing
since which time have been
following and being fol-
lowed by the Enemy. Are
now in line of Battle, be-
tween Charlestown and
Smithfield, Va

Leis

C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Middletown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt has taken an active part in the Campaign of the Valley and has participated in the battles of Winchester, Fishers Hill and Cedar Creek Va. Is now Camped near Middletown Va

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the Regt
left the Shenandoah Valley
Va. Dec 3^d 1864. for the Army
of the Potomac and partic-
ipated in the reconnoissance
of the 5th Corps Dec 9 1864, and
now is in camp near the Weldon
R. R.*

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company with the Regt.
Has not changed camp since
last Muster.*

Jarris

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regmt took an active part in the assault on the enemy's works in front of Petersburg Va on the 2^d of April. Also at the battle of Sailor's Creek Va. on the 6th of April - And has participated in all the Marches of the 6 Corps, and with the Regt is now encamped at Danville Va.

6 RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Rept.
(Company)

D Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961308	26	1961450
2	1961309	27	1961452
3	1961310	28	
4	1961311	29	
5	1961312	30	
6	1961314	31	
7	1961313	32	
8	1961315	33	
9	1961316	34	
10	1961317	35	
11	1961318	36	
12	1961319	37	
13	1961320	38	
14	1961442	39	
15	1961321	40	
16	1961443	41	
17	1961444	42	
18	1961322	43	
19	1961445	44	
20	1961323	45	
21	1961446	46	
22	1961447	47	
23	1961324	48	
24	1961448	49	
25	1961449	50	

See also

A

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

New, Green Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

A. H. Jones

for..... *October 2nd* 186*7*,

Marlinsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

RB Jones

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Jones

J Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. B. Jones

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the rest of the Regt. were ordered to march to Grafton Va. and report to Col. Mulligan. On the night of April 25 1863 arrived at Grafton. Apr. 26 marched from there to Phillips Va. had a skirmish with the enemy. We then returned to Grafton Va. on Monday. On Thursday April 28 the Co. with Co. G. 1st Regt. were ordered to march to Farmat Va. to all under command of Capt. M. J. Chamberlain. Co. F to guard a R.R. Bridge, next day was attacked by the enemy Genl. Jones 5000 strong, fought (was)

R. B. Jones

AUG. 27

1961312

1890

them from 1 1/2 AM. until
noon when they suddenly
the command was put-
rendered and immediate-
ly passed.

Casualty one killed
one wounded.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The balance of the company consisting of Capt. Alvan H. Briggs, Lieut. Gilbert M. Hathaway & 54 enlisted men were taken prisoner & paroled by forces of Confederate States in an engagement at Fairmont Va April 29 1863 and were men in Purple Camp at Annapolis Md. This detachment in company with its regiment was ordered North Mountain to Martinsburg June 13/63. Left North Mountain 5 PM arrived at Martinsburg 7 PM. Same evening. Next day June 14 had an engagement with the (over)

R. B. Jones

AUG. 27

1961314

★1890★

enemy, but he appearing
in such vastly superior
force we were ordered
to fall back on Harpers
Ferry, By Brig Genl
Tyler Commandg Post,
which we did in good
order, arriving at
Harpers Ferry the
next morning June
15. 1863.

D Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,
shows station of company,

Fairville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The balance of this Company
Consisting of Capt. A. H.
Briggs 1st Lieut. G. W. Heath-
way and 54 Enlisted men
at Parole Camp at Annapolis
Md. as previously reported
This detachment with
its Regiment left Maryland
heights the place of its
last muster Feb. 1 or
on the evacuation by
the Federal Forces acting
as Guards to Military
Stores by Canal to
Washington, Arrived
at Washington July 4
Rejoined Gen. French's
Command at or near
Fedicks. Marched with the 3d
^{Corps} Army of the Potomac in its operations
up to this time

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a standard sheet of stationery. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Hanning

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company which was
Captured at Fairmount
Va, Apr 29, 1863, having
been duly exchanged
returned to duty Oct 31, 1863
Rejoined the Regt near
Warrenton Junction, Va, on
the 6th of Nov, 1863. Moved
with the Regt to Kellys
Ford crossed the Rapa-
hannock same day
3^d Corps Captured 400
prisoners. On the 7th Nov,
drove the enemy beyond
Brandy Station, where
we went into Camp.
On the 26th Nov, 1863 left
Camp and with the
Army of the Potomac
moved towards the
over*

AUG. 27

1961316

1890

Rapidan which was
crossed at Jacobs Ford
same day. On the 27th
3rd Corps attacked the
enemy near Locust
Grove battle lasted
until night. On the
28th moved forward
towards Mine Run
where the enemy was
found in force. On the
31st commenced to fall
back towards the
Rapidan which was
recrossed at Culpeser
Ford, Dec 2^d 1863. Returned
to the Old Camp. On the
3^d inst. Since which time
have built: Winter Quarters.

D

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feby*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with its
regiment. Since last
muster has been in
Winter Quarters at Brandy
Station, Va. On the 6th
Feby received marching
Orders. Started on Rec-
ognition to the
Rapidan Feb 6 Returned
to Camp at Brandy
Station Feby 7 nothing
but heavy picket
duty since-*

Manning

D Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bromley Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with
the Regiment was
transferred from
the 3rd Brigade 3rd
Division I A.C. to the
1st Brigade 3rd Div-
ision 6th A.C. the 28
day of March 1864
since which time
it has been in Camp
near Bromley Station*

Hamming
Copyist

D

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with
their Brigade, div-
ision and Corps
left their winter
quarters at Brandy
Station, Va, May
4, 1864 and have
since participated
in all the movements
and battles of said
division and Corps*

McMinn

D Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt
participated in the
engagements in the
left of Petersburg
and on the 6th of July
left for Md. & took
part in the engagement
at Monocacy the 9th
when it suffered very
severely during the rest
of the month & also
the month of Aug.
it participated
in all the marches
of the 3rd Div. through
the Shenandoah Valley
& is now encamped
near Charleston, Va.

Mcnamara
Sgt.

2

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of August 1864

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
In the field near Monocacy	1
Mills Md.	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
Belvoir Heights	8
"	9
"	10
Strasburg, Va	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
Charlottesville, Va	20
"	21
"	22
Hall Town	23
Belvoir Heights	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

House

D

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment to which it belongs has participated in the Valley Campaign. including the Battles of Fisher Hill, Winchester & Cedar Creek. beside other Skirmishes

The marches have been long.

Abbott

2

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of September 1864

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Shenandoah Valley near	1
Charlottesville, Va	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
Near Beriville	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
Winchester	19
Strasburg	20
"	21
Fisher Hill	22
Mount Jackson	23
"	24
New Market	25
Harrisonburg	26
"	27
Mount Crawford	28
"	29
Harrisonburg	30
"	31

House

2

Co., 100 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of October 1864

show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
On the field at Harrison-	1
burgh, Va	2
"	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
Stranburg, Va	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Hover

8

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment to which it belongs at date of last muster was in the Shenandoah Valley.

Left the Valley for Petersburg Va. D. 3-64

Arrived at Warren Station Dec 6-64

Nothing but Picket & Guard duty since

Abbon

2

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of November 1864.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
Near Winchester Va	9
Camp Russel	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

House

D Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment
to which it belongs has been near
Petersburg Va since last
muster and has done nothing
but picket and fatigue duty
since

26606

②

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of January 1865.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Camp Johnson, Va	1
"	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

House

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of February 1866
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Camp Townsend	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
Camp Townsend	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

D

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Danville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been with
the Regiment during its various
Engagements and marches up to
the present time since last
muster

Abbott

2

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp near Petersburg</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Horse

②

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of April 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
was in camp near	1
Petersburgh	2
was on the march	3
	4
	5
was at Farmville	6
	7
	8
was at Cher Hill	9
	10
	11
was at Farmville	12
	13
	14
was at Burkville June	15
"	16
was in camp near	17
Burkville Junction	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

House

2

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Danville Va	1
ll	2
ll	3
ll	4
ll	5
ll	6
ll	7
ll	8
ll	9
ll	10
ll	11
ll	12
ll	13
ll	14
ll	15
ll	16
Manchester, Va	17
ll	18
ll	19
ll	20
ll	21
ll	22
ll	23
ll	24
ll	25
ll	26
ll	27
ll	28
ll	29
ll	30
ll	31

House

2

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of June 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Washington	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

House

7 RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co Morning Reports
(Company)

C Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961325	26	1961400
2	1961326	27	
3	1961327	28	
4	1961328	29	
5	1961329	30	
6	1961330	31	
7	1961331	32	
8	1961332	33	
9	1961333	34	
10	1961334	35	
11	1961335	36	
12	1961336	37	
13	1961337	38	
14	1961338	39	
15	1961451	40	
16	1961453	41	
17	1961339	42	
18	1961454	43	
19	1961455	44	
20	1961340	45	
21	1961456	46	
22	1961457	47	
23	1961341	48	
24	1961458	49	
25	1961459	50	

See also

E Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from enrollment to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt Priest of Potedam St Lawrence Co N.Y. by authority of Adj Gen Willhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 volunteers. They have paid the Government and State bounty. They were successively mustered in by by the Regimental Adjutant as provided by law and on the 27th of August 1862. Mustered by Lieutenant Bairston 19th U.S. Infantry who paid them the Unit Bounty of \$25. Their present pay commences from the date of their enrollment. This company left Camp Wheeler Ogdensburg N.Y. Aug 28-1862 and arrived at Camp Jessie New Creek Va Sept 2nd 1862. where it is now stationed

Hart

E Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt Priest of Potsdam St Lawrence Co N.Y. by authority of Adjutant Gen Willhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 Volunteers. They have been paid the Government bounty and State bounty. They were successively mustered in by the Regimental Adjutant as provided by law. and on the 27th of August 1862. mustered by Lieut Carleton 19th U.S. Infantry. who paid them the U.S. bounty of \$25. Their present pay commences from the date of their enrollment. This company left Camp Wheeler Ogdenburg N.Y. Aug 25-1862. and arrived at Camp Lee New Creek Va Sept 2-1862. where it remained till Dec 27-1862. It then

Hart ^{over}

AUG. 27

1961326

★1890★

left New York and
came to Martinsburg Va
where it is now stationed

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hart

E Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Israfton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Grafton Va May 18th 1863. & went by R Road to North Mountain Va. arriving there on the 19th.

Left North Mountain June 13th 1863. marched to Martinsburg Va where they encamped for the night.

Participated in the engagements at that place on the 14th inst; were repulsed by superior numbers and fell back to Harpers Ferry. marching via Shepards Town arriving at Maryland Heights Md where it is now stationed at 8 A.M. the 15th inst.

Hark

E. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Foxes Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt
left *Harpers Ferry* for *Washington*.
July 1, 1863, as guard. to a fleet
of Canal boats. Arrived at
Washington on the 4th. Left
Washington on the 6th joined the
3^d Corps Army of the *Potomac*
Frederic Md. on the 7th Marched
with the Army 3^d Corps through *Md*
Crossed the *Potomac* at *Harpers*
Ferry into *Ta.* the 18th Marched
Marched with the Army to
Manassas Gap & the Regt
was ordered, to the front to support
a Regt. of Sharpshooters No Casual-
ties Marched with the 3^d Corps
to Camp near *Foxes Ford*, on the
Rapahannock, where the Regt
is now stationed

Beach

C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beaton

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Co. left Fortville the
15th of Sept. & Marched
to the vicinity of Cuffyp.
On the 11th of October while
doing picket duty Mr
Robertson's river this
Company with Regt.
were ordered to fall back
immediately as the enemy
were advancing in force
Leaving the woods. The
regiment was attacked by
a portion of Stewart's Cavalry
who were repulsed. The loss of the
Company was 2 wounded, Nathan
Q. Martin Corp. Thomas
Royal Peter Snydel & one missing
William Hogan. After marching to
Union Mills the Co with the Regt.
Admiral is now encamped near Beaton
Station

Beach

C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,
Brandy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt
left the Camp near Brandy
Station Va. Nov 27. 1863. and
crossed the Rappahannock River
at Jacobs Ford. the same
evening and marched
to the vicinity of the Wilderness.
where the Regt was
engaged with the enemy
No loss in the company. --
The next day marched to
Mumfrees Run. Fell back
with the Army Dec 1st crossed
the Rappahannock River and re-
turned to our old camp at
Brandy Station Va. where we
are now encamped. The
distance marched about
50 miles

Beach

E.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864,

shows station of company,

1 Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The only marching done
by this Co was done in
conjunction with the - -
Regiment on a reconnaissance
to the Rapidan on the
6th and 7th days of February
1864.*

Beach

E.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Culpepper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing worthy of note
has occurred since last
muster. The Company is
at present with the
Regiment near Culpepper
Va. This regiment was
transferred from the 3^d
Brig 3^d Div. 3^d A.C. to
the 1st Brig 3^d Div 6th A.C.
March 21st 1864.

E.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company is with the
Regiment at Reams Station
Va. Has participated with
the Division in all the engage-
ments. it has been in since
Crossing the Rappahannock.*

Beach

C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with its Regiment
has taken part in the active
operations in which 3d
Division 6th Army Corps
has been engaged, from
the 1st day of May to the
present time including
the battles before Peters-
burgh and at Monocacy
Junction Md and in the
Shanandoah Valley. It is
now Camp'd near Charleston
Va. with the Regiment*

Beach

E

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. has done duty
with the Regt. since last
muster, participating in
the battles of Winchester,
Fishers Hill, and Middletown
Va.*

Schag

E Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the months of *Apr. May Jul. Aug. Sep. + Oct. 1861*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

O

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec., 186 ✓

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has done
duty with the Regiment
since last Muster, in
the Shenandoah Valley,
and with the Army of the
Potomac, before Petersburg.*

Schaf
C. Schaf

C Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

E Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

E

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865,

station of company,

Warren

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the
Regt. has remained
in Camp near the Hudson
R. R. Since date of last
Muster Rolls. No casualties
in Co. —*

Schaf
Copied

E^d Co., 166 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E.C. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson
Copyright.

E

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sanrill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the
Regt. has done duty
with the 3^d Div. 1st A. C.
& has been engaged in
every battle with the
Div. since last Muster.

Schaff
Copyist.

E Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *March* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

E. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of April 1865
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

E Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*7*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Danville Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

E. B. Thompson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Report
(Company)

S. Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961342	26	1961355
2	1961461	27	1961356
3	1961343	28	1961357
4	1961462	29	1961473
5	1961464	30	1961358
6	1961344	31	1961474
7	1961463	32	1961475
8	1961465	33	
9	1961345	34	
10	1961346	35	
11	1961466	36	
12	1961467	37	
13	1961347	38	
14	1961468	39	
15	1961469	40	
16	1961348	41	
17	1961470	42	
18	1961471	43	
19	1961349	44	
20	1961350	45	
21	1961472	46	
22	1961351	47	
23	1961352	48	
24	1961353	49	
25	1961354	50	

See also

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enl. to Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was raised by
Martin J. Chamberlain,
in St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.
Have received the State bounty
of \$50, and \$25. from the U.S.,
bring one fourth the bounty
paid by the U.S. to all Volun-
teers enlisted to this date.
Were mustered in by Adjutant
G. H. Boynton, and also by
Lieut. M. C. Caustis of the
19th Inf U.S.A. Their pres-
ent pay commences from
the date of their enroll-
ment. They left Camp Wheeler
Ogdensburg Aug. 28th 1862nd
arrived at New Creek, Va. Sept 2/62.
where they are now stationed.*

W. A. Thompson

7 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of October 1862

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Camp Juncos New Creek Va.</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Tanborn

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sunday Nov. 9/62, this Company was ordered to Rowlesburgh, Va. to meet Col. Emboden who was expected there to destroy A.R. property, he however did not make his appearance. The company remained until the 26th, when they joined their Regiment at New Creek, Va. On Saturday Dec. 27/62, this company with the entire Regiment was ordered to Martinsburgh, Va. at which place they arrived the same night, where they are now located.

W. H. Thompson

7 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of November 1862
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Camp Julie Near New Creek Va</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of December 1862.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>New York</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Thompson

7 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of January 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Martinsburg Va</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

7 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of February 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Martinsburg</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Vander

I Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863,
shows station of company,
North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with entire Regiment was ordered to be ready to march to Grafton, Va. April 25th/63. distance 160 miles, to report to Col. Mulligan 23^d Ills. Arrived at Grafton April 26th by rail in the morning. Thence marched to Phillips, Va. distance 22 miles, had a skirmish with Emboden's forces, that night fell back to Webster, and 27th to Grafton. Tuesday 28th April. This Company with Company "D" of same Regiment was sent to Fairmont, Va. to guard RR Bridge. under command of Capt Chamberlain, Co. "F". Wednesday April 29th were attacked by the Enemy 5000 strong under command of General Jones. We fought them from 7 1/2 A. M. (over)

W. H. Thompson

AUG. 27

1961346

★1890★

until 12 m. when they,
having us surrounded, the
command surrendered as
Prisoners of War. The
officers and men paroled
at Fairmont the same day,
and returned to North Mountain,
Va. 1 Wounded, 11 missing

7 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of March 1863.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Martinsburg</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

7 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of April 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>North Mountain</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
<u>Scrapton</u>	25
	26
	27
	28
<u>Fairmont</u>	29
	30
	31

Vanderbon

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The remainder of Co F, 106
Regt. N.Y.V. under command
of Capt. M. J. Chamberlain,
was captured at Fairmount
on April 29th 63. by Brig.
Genl. Jones. C.S.A. and
paroled. They have been
in the parole camp at
Annapolis, Md. since June
2^d 1863, where they still
remain unchanged.*

W. A. Thompson

⁵
t Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of May 1863.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
North Mountain Va	1
Mayantown	2
Spencer	3
Pittsburgh Pa	4
Harrisburgh Pa	5
North Mountain	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Vandorn

F Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*3*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>North Mountain</i>	1
	2
<i>Baltimore</i>	3
<i>Annapolis</i>	4
<i>College H. B. Woods</i>	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
<i>Camp Parole</i>	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

V. M. Soren

F. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Foxville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This detachment left Maryland Heights with its regiment on the evacuation by the Federal forces July 1st 1863. Acted as guard for military stores to Washington by canal. Arrived at Washington July 4th 1863.

Re-joined Gen. French's command near Frederick. Has been with the 3rd A.C. in its operations since that time.

The remainder of Co. F 106 Regt. N.Y. is under command of Capt. M. J. Chamberlain was captured at Fairmount Va. Apr 29. 1863. by Brig. Gen. Jones C.S.A. and paroled. They have been in camp parol since June 2nd 1863. where they still remain unrechanged.

Hearst

7 Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Camp Parole</i>	1
<i>Cam.</i>	2
<i>Camp Parole</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Wm. H. L.

Van Soren

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of August 1863

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>Camp Parole</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

J

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heart

H. F.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Warrenton Junction with the Regt. on the morn of Nov. 7. and marched to Kelley's Ford and crossed the Rappahannock at that place. Nov. 8. advanced to Brandy Station and there remained in camp until the morn of Nov. 26. when we broke camp and marched to Jacobs Ford and crossed the Rapidan at that place. Participated in the battle of Mine Run Nov. 27. without loss. Re-crossed the Rapidan Dec. 1st and returned to our old camp at Brandy Station Dec. 3. where it is now in winter g. m.

Heard

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. belonging to the 3^d Corps. was on the 6th of Feb. 1864. ordered to be in readiness to march at a moment's notice. at 4 P.M. we left for the front and encamped south of Culpepper for the night and the next morning went to the support of the 1st & 2^d Corps who were engaged with the enemy south of the Rapidan River in by in line of Battle all that day and returned to camp in the night of the 7th

Scant

J.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the Regt.
was transferred from the
3rd Brig 3rd Div. 3rd Corps to the
1st Brig 3rd Div. 6th Army Corps
March last.*

Hearst

J

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt and Army left camp near Brandy Station Va. May 4th 1864 for the Rapidan River crossed at 6 P.M. encamped on the south side over night. Started for the Wilderness early in the morning and met the enemy and went into action. Have participated in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac at the Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spotsylvania, Po River, North Anna, Pamunkey, Coal Harbor. Our loss at Coal Harbor was severe; lost our field officers nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Line Officers 90 Enlisted men. We crossed the James River June 16th moved to Bermuda Hundred 17th engaged the enemy then moved to Petersburg Va 19th and have been to the front from that time.

Hearn

F

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July ²⁰ to Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company entered active service with the regiment; was detailed from the regiment April 28/63 and went to Fairmount to do guard duty; engaged the enemy and a portion of it taken prisoner April 29/63. May 4th/63 it entered service with the regiment then with the 1st Brigade 3rd Division 6th A. C. and partook of all the marching & fighting in which said regiment was engaged.

Hearst

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Camp in Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has travelled
and campaigned in the 1st
Brigade 3rd Division 6th Corps since
the organization of the army
in the Spring of 1864.*

Hammond

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November and December* 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has traveled with
and participated in all the engage-
ments where the Regiment had
a part since Oct. 31, 1863.*

*In April 1863 while on duty
near Fairmont Va they were en-
gaged and most of them taken
prisoners but returned to duty
as soon as exchanged.*

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>near Winchester</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Stranahan

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February*, 1865,
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The Company with the Regt
Left Camp near Brandy Station Va.
On the 4th of May 1864. Since which
time it has participated in all
the actions and marches in which
the 3^d Div 6th A.C. has been engaged
up to the present time with the
losses and casualties set forth in
the within Rolls together with
those borne on previous rolls.*

74 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *January* 186*5*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

F Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Danville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt has since last muster participated in the Charge at Petersburg and the Battle of Sailor's Creek and in the march to Appomattox Ck. Burkhardt & Danville.

CH

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Petersburg Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Stratton

74

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of April 1865

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
Near Burksville Va	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Straighan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

G Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961359	26
2	1961360	27
3	1961361	28
4	1961362	29
5	1961363	30
6	1961364	31
7	1961365	32
8	1961366	33
9	1961367	34
10	1961368	35
11	1961369	36
12	1961370	37
13	1961371	38
14	1961372	39
15	1961476	40
16	1961477	41
17	1961373	42
18	1961478	43
19	1961479	44
20	1961374	45
21	1961481	46
22	1961375	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

G

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from Enrollment to October 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt Cogswell of Maria, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. by authority of adjutant Genl. Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 Volunteers. They have been paid the Government and State bounty.

They were successively mustered in by the regimental adjutant as provided by law and on the 27th day of August, 1862 mustered by Lt. Canstine 19th U. S. Infantry who paid them the U. S. bounty of \$25. their present pay commences from the date of their enrollment.

This company left Camp Wheeler, Ogdensburg N. Y. Aug. 28th, 1862 and arrived at Camp Jessie, New Creek, Va. Sept. 2, 1862 where it is now stationed.

43 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1862

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt. Cogswell of Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. by authority of Adj't Genl. Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 Volunteers. They have been paid the Government and State Bounty. They were successively mustered in by the Regimental adjutant as provided by law and on the 27th of Aug 1862 mustered by Lieut. Austin 19th U. S. Infantry who paid them the U. S. Bounty of \$25. Their present pay commences from the date of their Enrollment.

This company left Camp Hudson, Ogdensburg, N.Y. Aug. 28. 1862 and arrived at Camp Jessie New-Creek Va. Sept. 2. 1862. left Camp Jessie New-Creek, Va. Dec. 27. 1862. arrived at Martinsburgh Dec. 28. 1862 where it is now stationed.

Sallade

CG

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Cap. Jesse Cogswell, of Madrid, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. by authority of Adjutant Genl. Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 Volunteers. They have been paid the Government and State Bounty. They were successively mustered in by the Regimental Adjutant as provided by law and on the 27th Aug. 1862 mustered by Lieut. Bausting, 19th N.Y. Infantry who paid them the U.S. Bounty of \$25. They have also been paid their monthly pay by Maj. Greenwalt from the date of their enrollment to Dec 31. 1862. Their present pay commences from Dec 31. 1862

Balladé

43

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Grafton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company together with the entire Regiment marched from Martinsburgh, Va. to North Mountain, Va. (a distance of ten miles) on the 6th day of March 1863 where they remained until April 25th when they were ordered to Grafton, upon arriving there immediately commenced our march for Phillips, Va. at which place we arrived April 26 at 1. a.m. April 27th again commenced our march for Grafton at which place we arrived the same day and have remained up to date.

Callidin

63

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1863

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Martinsburg, Va. June 13, 1863 and arrived in Martinsburg, Va. on the evening of the same day lay on their arms during the night expecting an attack from the enemy. The enemy made their appearance and drove in the Pickets about 10 o'clock A.M. June 14, 1863 and this company was thrown forward as skirmishers and remained skirmishing with the enemy until 3 o'clock P.M. when it was ordered to rejoin the Regiment and remained in line of Battle until 7 o'clock P.M. when the order was given to retreat to Harper's Ferry, which was done making a march of twenty nine miles in ten hours with but two men missing from the Company.

Sallader

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Foxes Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of July this Com-
pany started as part of an
escort to tourist canal boats
from Harpers Ferry to Alex-
andria, arrived there July 4.
Marched on to Fretton
Heights and remained until
Monday 6th when we em-
barked in cars at Washing-
ton for Frederick City at
which point we joined the
Army of the Potomac, and
have gone through the
July & August Campaigns
with them.

Gibson

9

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. + Oct.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Monticello Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gibson

E

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

In Camp Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was last mustered at or near Warrenton Junction, Va. where the Regt. lay encamped on the 31st day of October 1863. On the 7th day of November broke camp & marched to Steells Ford on the Rappahannock which was then guarded by Rebels, crossed the River after dark & camped for the night. On the morning of the 8th, took up our march for Brandy Station, Va. which place we reached about 2 P.M. the Rebels retreating before us. On the 10th inst. went into camp at Brandy Station, where we lay until the Army moved across the Rapadany. At the battle of Locust Grove, we were where the bullets flew all around us, but Providentially

Gibson

AUG. 27

1061367

1890

no one of this company was seriously injured, since which time we have followed the movements of the army until it camped again on the North side of the Rapadan. Nothing which would be interesting or useful for future reference has transpired during the interval between our crossing the Rapadan & the present time except it may be this. This Co. together with five other Cos of the Regt. established the picket line on the 25th inst on the same ground we left Oct. 11th

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In Camp Near Grand Sta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company participated
in the Reconnaissance of
the Army of the Potomac.
Feby 6 + 7, 1864*

Libson

G

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the
Regt. forms a part of the
1st Brig. 3^d Div. 1st A. I. C.*

Gibson

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left their
winter Quarters, *May 4, 1864*
and has participated in all
movements of the *six corps*
Army Potomac and *on*
to this date in the same
command.

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. participated in the engagement on the left of Petersburg and on the 5th of July left for Cold and took part in the engagement at Monocacy the 9th when it suffered very severely. During the rest of the month & also the month of August, it participated in all the marches of the 3rd Division through the Shenandoah Valley & is now encamped near Charlestown, Va.

Libson

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt.
has taken part in all the op-
erations and actions of the
Army of Shenandoah Valley
including the battle at Winchester
Sept 19th at Fisher Hill Sept 22nd
and at Cedar Creek on the
19th day of October 1864

Hynes

47 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of September 1864.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<u>In the Field</u>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Lucas

71 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of October 1864.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In the Field</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt.
left the Shannandoah Valley,
Dec. 3 for the Army of the
Potomac and participated in
the reconnoissance of the 5
Corps Dec. 9 '64, and is now
in camp near the Helden R.R.

Styres Captain

G. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of November 1864.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
On the Field	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G. Co., 186 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186 *4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Before Petersburg Va</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Lucas

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
company with the Regiment
has occupied comfortable
quarters in the works around
Petersburg, Va.

Hynes

G. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *January* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In the Field</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

G Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this Co. with the Regiment participated in the assault upon the Rebel works by the 6th Corps on the morning of Apr. 2^d pursuing the retreating Rebel Army, taking part in the engagement of Apr. 6th resulting in the capture of the Rebel Genl Ewell and Staff. After the surrender of Lee, at Appomattox Hill, Va. returned to Danville and encamped Apr. 13. On the morning of April 23 broke camp and took up the line of march en route for Danville, Va., arriving Apr. 27. 1865

10
RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by *les. Morning Repts.*
(Company)

26 Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961376	26	1961358
2	1961480	27	1961494
3	1961482	28	1961389
4	1961377	29	1961390
5	1961483	30	1961391
6	1961484	31	1961495
7	1961378	32	1961392
8	1961485	33	1961496
9	1961486	34	1961497
10	1961379	35	
11	1961380	36	
12	1961487	37	
13	1961488	38	
14	1961381	39	
15	1961489	40	
16	1961490	41	
17	1961382	42	
18	1961491	43	
19	1961492	44	
20	1961383	45	
21	1961493	46	
22	1961384	47	
23	1961385	48	
24	1961386	49	
25	1961387	50	

See also

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Enl. to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Green, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was raised by Captain Rider of Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y., by authority of Adjt. Genl. Hillhouse under the late call of the President for 600,000 Volunteers. They have been paid the Govern-
ment and State Bounty.

They were successively mustered in by the Regimental Adjutant as provided by law, and on the 27th of August, 1862, mustered by Lt. Col. Cass-
tine, 19th U. S. Inf. who paid them the U. S. Bounty of \$25. — Their present pay commences from the date of their Enroll-
ment.

This Company left Camp
Wheeler, Ogdensburg, N. Y.,
OVER

G. E. Kelley.

AUG. 27

1961376

1890

August 28th, 1862, and
arrived at Camp Jessie,
New Creek, Va., Sept. 2, 1862,
where it is now stationed.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *Sept.* 186*2*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>New Creek La.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

A Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *October* 186*2*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>New Creek Va</i>	1
<i>Camp Jessie.</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Kelley.

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*2*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>New Creek Ca.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *December* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>New Creek Va.</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>Martinsburg Va.</i>	28
<i>Martinsburg Va.</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

W. D. Palmer,

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^y Feb. 1867,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

G. E. Kella

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *January* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Martinsburg, Va.</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer

H Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Feb'y* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Martinsburg, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Dr. D. Palmer.

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10,* 186*7,*

shows station of company,

North Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867,

shows station of company,

Grafton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

L. E. Kelly.

H Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Martinsburg, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
<i>North Mountain.</i>	6
	7
<i>"</i>	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *April* 186*3*
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>North Mountain</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
<i>Webster Va.</i>	26
<i>Webster Va.</i>	27
<i>Grafton Va.</i>	28
"	29
"	30
	31

H. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Grafton Va., May 18/63 and went by R. Road to North Mountain Va., arriving there the 19th.

Left North Mountain June 13, marched to Martinsburg where they encamped for the night. Participated in the engagement at that place on Sunday the 14th inst. - were repulsed by superior numbers, and fell back to Harper's Ferry marching via Shepherdstown arriving at Maryland Heights where it is now stationed, at 8 o'clock, a.m. the 15th inst.

G. E. Kelly.

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Grafton Va.</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>North Mountain Va.</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

W. D. Palmer,

1st Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *June* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>North Mountain Va.</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
<i>Martinsburg Va.</i>	14
<i>Harpers Ferry Va.</i>	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
"	19
"	20
"	21
"	22
"	23
"	24
"	25
"	26
"	27
"	28
"	29
"	30
"	31

W. D. Palmer

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Foxville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the
Regt left Maryland Heights
on the 1st day of July 1863.
Arrived at Washington D.C.
on the 4th day of the same
month. Left Washington on the
6th day of July 1863. Joined the
Army of the Potomac at
Frederick Md on the 7th of the
same month. The company
with the Regiment was attached
to the 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division
3rd Army Corps. Followed the
enemy through Maryland.
Crossed the Potomac at Harper's
Ferry Va. on the 17th day of July
1863. Took part in the engagement
at Manassas Gap on the 24th
day of July 1863 without loss.
Left Manassas Gap on the
25th of July 1863. Arrived

(over)
Cutter

AUG. 27

1961382

1890

at Foxville on the 7th of
August 1863 where it is
stationed at present.

W Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*2*

show stations of company as follows:

Station	Day
<i>Harpers Ferry Va.</i>	1
<i>Near Point of Rocks</i>	2
<i>Near Monocacy Creek</i>	3
<i>Near Washington</i>	4
<i>D. C.</i>	5
<i>D. C.</i>	6
<i>Frederick Junction</i>	7
<i>Near Frederick, Md.</i>	8
<i>Near North Mountain</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>Near "Downsville"</i>	12
<i>Near Williamsport</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>Near Sharpsburg</i>	15
<i>Near Harpers Ferry</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>Near Snickers Gap</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>Upperville</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>Near Manassas Gap</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>Near Salem</i>	26
<i>Near Warrenton</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

W D Palmer

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *August* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Warrenton Va.</i>	1
<i>"</i>	2
<i>"</i>	3
<i>"</i>	4
<i>"</i>	5
<i>"</i>	6
<i>"</i>	7
<i>"</i>	8
<i>"</i>	9
<i>"</i>	10
<i>"</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

W. D. Palmer,

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt left the vicinity of Foxes Ford Sept 15th 1863 and marched to the vicinity of Culpepper Va. where it arrived on the 17th day of Sept. 1863. On the 18th day of Oct 1863 while doing picket duty with the Regt it was ordered to join its Brigade, but encountering a portion of Stuart's Cavalry it engaged them with the loss of one man missing in action. It then retreated to the vicinity of Rappahannock Station Va where it joined its Brig on the 12th of Oct 1863 and fell back with the Army to Union Mills on the 19th of Oct 1863 and arrived at Carlett's Station on the 24th day of October 1863

(over)
C. J. Wells

AUG. 27

1961383

★1890★

And marched in the direction
of Bealton Station Va to
support Buford's Cavalry.
Left the vicinity of Bealton
Station in the 29th day of
October 1863, and joined the
Cavalry at Courtetts Station on
the same day. Left Courtetts
Station on the 30th day of
Oct 1863 and marched to
the vicinity of Warrenton
Junction where it now is.

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Sept* 186*3*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Foyville Va.</i>	1
<i>" "</i>	2
<i>" "</i>	3
<i>" "</i>	4
<i>" "</i>	5
<i>" "</i>	6
<i>" "</i>	7
<i>" "</i>	8
<i>" "</i>	9
<i>" "</i>	10
<i>" "</i>	11
<i>" "</i>	12
<i>" "</i>	13
<i>" "</i>	14
<i>" "</i>	15
<i>Freemans Ford</i>	16
<i>Hullpepper Va.</i>	17
<i>" "</i>	18
<i>" "</i>	19
<i>" "</i>	20
<i>" "</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

W. D. Palmer

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Warrenton Junction with the Regt - Nov 7th 1863. Marched to Kelley's Ford and crossed the Rappahannock at that place. Nov 8th marched to Brandy Station Va. and there remained in camp until the morn of Nov 26th 1863 when it marched to Graft's Ford and crossed the Rappahannock at that place. Participated in the Battle of Locust Grove Nov 27th 1863 with the loss of one man killed and one missing in action. Recrossed the Rappahannock Dec 1. 1863 and returned to Brandy Station Va. Dec 3rd 1863 where it is now in winter qrs.

Leaves

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the Regt
left its camp near Brandy
Station Va on the 6th day of
February 1864 and marched
to the vicinity of Raccoon
Ford on the Rapidan River
a distance of about twelve
miles. Returned to Camp
near Brandy Station Va
Feby 7th 1864 where it
now is.*

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regt
was transferred from the
3^d Brig 3^d Div 3^d Ab. to
the 1st Brig 3^d Div 6th Ab.
on the 2^{8th} day of March
1864 since which time it
has been in camp near
Brandy Station Va.

Cutter

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co with the Regt left
Camp near Brandy Station Va
on the 4th day of May 1864.
Since which time it has
participated in all of the
actions and marches in
which the 3^d Div 6th A.C.
has been engaged up to the
present date with the loss of
four men killed, eight
wounded and four
missing in action.*

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the
Regiment left City Point
July 6th 1864 and arrived at
Baltimore July 7th 64. Since
which time it has taken
part in all the marches and
engagements in which the
36th Div: 6th Corps has
participated.*

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *July* 186*4*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
<i>Washington, D.C.</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

2d Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - 1 Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Middle Town

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the
Regiment has taken an
active part in the Cam-
paign in the Shenandoah
Valley & has participated in
the Battles of Winchester,
Fishers Hill & Cedar Run.
Va and is now camped
with the Regt near
Middle Town Va*

Steward

H Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chas. Gibson, 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has
with the Regt. taken
part in all the
engagements of the 1st Regt.
3rd Div 6th A Corps.*

Attest

76 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company with the 118th
left Camp near Brandy Station
Va on the Fourth day of May 1864
Since which time it has
participated in all the
actions and marches in
which the 3 Div 6th A.C. has
been engaged up to the
present date with the
losses & casualties set
forth in the within Roll
Together with those previously
borne upon preceding Rolls.*

Steward

26 Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *Feb.* 186*5*
show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
<i>Near Petersburg, Va.</i>	11
<i>"</i>	12
<i>"</i>	13
<i>"</i>	14
<i>"</i>	15
<i>"</i>	16
<i>"</i>	17
<i>"</i>	18
<i>"</i>	19
<i>"</i>	20
<i>"</i>	21
<i>"</i>	22
<i>"</i>	23
<i>"</i>	24
<i>"</i>	25
<i>"</i>	26
<i>"</i>	27
<i>"</i>	28
<i>"</i>	29
<i>"</i>	30
<i>"</i>	31

1865

Liddell

Copyist.

76 Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Danville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company since last
mustered has participated in the
campaign of Petersburg Va. was
with the regiment in its march
from said place in action
at Sailor Creek and proceeded
with the command from
thence to Albemarle Court House
Bucksville, Danville Va &c with
the loss herein mentioned

Steward

116 Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *Mar.* 186*5*...

show stations of company as follows:

Station		Day
<i>Before</i>	<i>Petersburgh</i>	1
"	"	2
"	"	3
"	"	4
"	"	5
"	"	6
"	"	7
"	"	8
"	"	9
"	"	10
"	"	11
"	"	12
"	"	13
"	"	14
"	"	15
"	"	16
"	"	17
"	"	18
"	"	19
"	"	20
"	"	21
"	"	22
"	"	23
"	"	24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31

Il Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Danville, Va.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Liddell
Copyright

11 RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Reports
(Company)

I Co., 106 N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961393	26
2	1961394	27
3	1961395	28
4	1961396	29
5	1961397	30
6	1961398	31
7	1961399	32
8	1961400	33
9	1961401	34
10	1961402	35
11	1961403	36
12	1961404	37
13	1961405	38
14	1961406	39
15	1961498	40
16	1961407	41
17	1961499	42
18	1961500	43
19	1961408	44
20	1961409	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

D Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was raised by Capt P H Shiller
in Franklin County New York
by Authority of Adjt Genl Will
house under the late call of the
President for 600,000 volunteers.
They were mustered into the ser-
vice by Adjt Boynton, & after-
ward by Lieut. Courstin 19th Infantry
on the 11th of Aug 1862 as provided by Law
Adjt who paid them the US
Bounty of \$30. Their present
pay commences from the date
of their enlistment and enroll-
ment. This Company left camp at
Hogdenburgh New York Aug 24/62
and arrived at New Creek Virginia
Sept 3/62, where it is here sta-
tioned.

E. A. Moore

L

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered from New Creek to Ridgeville a place distant 11 miles to prevent a meeting of Secessionists. Commanded by one Samuel Hoxey a Builla chief. Oct 21/62, & returned the next day to New Creek.

This company with the Regt was ordered from New Creek (Va) to Martinsburgh Va Dec 27/62 at which place it is now stationed.

The present pay commences from the date of enlistment & enrolment.

O. H. Hixson

I Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was ordered
to Danversville on the
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad
between Martinsburg and
Harpers Ferry to guard
workmen. Left Martins-
burg Jan 7/63 & returned
Feb 9/63.*

C. H. Moore

J

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *J*,

shows station of company,

North Mountain La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Moore

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Grapton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left North
Mountain Va Apr 25/63
for Grapton Va arrived
there on the morning of the
26th stayed one hour &
was then ordered to Abolton
Va & afterward marched to
Philippi Va fifteen miles
arriving there at 2 O'clock
P.M. was ordered to return
to Grapton Va at one O'clock
A.M. & just arriving there
at 5 O'clock P.M. distance
twenty one miles March
James S. Beach
*Capt Comdg Co**

O. H. Moore

I Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 20, 1863,*
shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company broke camp at North Mountain, Va., June 13/63, and marched to Har-
tinsburg, Va., distance of 7
miles, acting as escort to Regt.
baggage in obedience to orders
from Col. Smith Acting Brig. Genl.
Capt. James S. Peach was sent with
29 men to Hagerstown, Md. in
charge of Govt horses from horse
cruel at North Mountain. He
left on night of June 13/63
anxious for the safety of the
property in his charge. He pushed
on to Harrisburg, Pa. with them
and at the present date remains
in Pennsylvania with his men
S. C. Jackson
*Lt. Compy**

B. Nelson

S. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Foxville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left Harper's
Ferry Va. with the Regt. June 30: 1863
& followed canal route to Georgetown
D.C. from there ordered with Regt. to
Frederick Md. and joined Third
Army Corps in which it was re-
mained. Capt James S. Peach with
twenty men took up watch of 300
Government Stores at Harriking La.
during Rebel raid and rejoined his
company at Cornsboro Md. July 9th 63
after an absence of twenty five days.*

*James S. Peach
Capt Army Corps*

Heavily

Ed. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and October, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Warrington Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a small dark mark near the top center.

Handing

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearding

A. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January and February* 1864,
shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the
Regiment is encamped near
Brandy Station doing picket
duty alternately with other
Regiments of the Brigade.*

*This Company with the
Regiment took part in the
reconnaissance force to
the Rapidan River of Feb. 5/64,
returning during the night
of the 7th Feb. 1864. to the en-
campment where it still
remains doing picket duty
as before mentioned.*

Meading

I. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Culpepper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment is encamped near Brandy Station Va. doing picket duty. Tour of July three days duration. The 106th Regiment N. Y. I. Infy. was transferred from the 3rd Army Corps to the 6th Army Corps on the 28th day of March 1864. It now forms a part of the 1st Brig 3rd Div. 6th A. C.

Hunting

D. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864,
shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company is with
the Regiment at Reams
Station Va. Has partici-
pated in all the engagements
of 3^d Division 6th A.C. since
crossing the Rappahannock*

Hawling

I. Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864,
shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company is with
the 106 N.Y. Vols and still
belongs to the 1st Brig. 3rd Div.
6th A.C. now in the Field*

*It has been in all the
marches and engagements
of the Corps since date of
last Muster*

Meaning

D Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company, with the
Regiment, has taken part in
all the operations and actions
of the Army of the Shenandoah
Valley, including the battle
of Winchester Sept. 19, at
Fishers Hill, Sept. 22, and
at Cedar Creek on the 19
of Oct. 1864*

B. Nelson
Comptroller.

I Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *September* 186*4*.
show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>In the Field</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
"	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
"	9
"	10
"	11
"	12
"	13
"	14
"	15
"	16
"	17
"	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Wm. J. Stokes

A Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company with the
regiment has taken part
in all the movements of
the 3 Div 6. A.C., was
transferred with the 6. A.C.
from the army of the
Shanandoah to the
Army of the Potomac*

McCreary
Copied

S Co., 1116 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *November* 186*6*
show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Indefield</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Wm. B. Stone

I Co., 1116 N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Infield</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Wm J. Jones

of Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has,
with the Regiment to
which it belongs, been
in Camp near Petersburg
Va. since Jan 1/65. It has
picket duty during that
time, but has not been
in any marches or
Engagements*

McNeany
Corrid.

D Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to March 31*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has with
the Regt & Remount in all
the movements of the 6 Corps
including the battle of Peter-
burgh Va April 2/65 the
pursuit of the Rebel army
under Gen Lee the fight at
Sailors Creek April 6 and
the capture of Gen Lee and
his army at Appomattox
Court House April 9th after
which the Corps was marched
back to Brockville Va and
on the 23rd of April 1865 started
for Danville Va where it
arrived on the 27th of April
1865

McBride

13
RECORD OF EVENTS.

and stations shown by Co. Morning Repts
(Company)

N Co., 106. N.Y. INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1961410	26
2	1961411	27
3	1961412	28
4	1961413	29
5	1961414	30
6	1961415	31
7	1961416	32
8	1961417	33
9	1961418	34
10	1961419	35
11	1961501	36
12	1961420	37
13	1961421	38
14	1961502	39
15	1961422	40
16	1961423	41
17	1961424	42
18	1961503	43
19	1961425	44
20	1961426	45
21	1961504	46
22	1961505	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for from Enroll. to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt Bingham of Canton & Lawrence Co. N.Y. by authority of Adjt. Genl. Heilhouse July 19th 1862 under the late call of the president for 300,000 Volunteers. They have been paid the Government & State Bounty. They were successively mustered in by the Regimental Adjutant as provided by law and on the 27th of August 1862 mustered by Lt. Converse 19th U.S. Infantry, who paid them the U.S. Bounty of \$25. Their present pay commences from the date of their enrollment. This co left Camp Wheeler Ogdensburg N.Y. Aug 28. 1862 and arrived at Camp Jessie New Creek Va. (over)

Floyd

AUG. 27

1961410

★1890★

*Sept. 2, 1862 where it is now
stationed.*

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was raised by Capt Bingham of Canton St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. by authority of Adjt. Genl. Heilhouse July 19. 1862 under the last call of the President for 300000 Volunteers. They have been paid the Government and State Bounty. They were successively mustered in by the Regimental Adjutant as provided by law, and on the 27th of August 1862 mustered by Lieut Canstun 19th U. S. Infantry. who paid them the U. S. Bounty of \$25. Their present pay commences from the date of their Enrollment. This company left Camp Wheeler Ogdenburgh N. Y. (over)

Floyd

AUG. 27

1961411

1890

Aug 28. 1862 and arrived at
Camp Jessie New Creek
Va. Sept 2. 1862. It was
ordered Nov. 9th with Co's
C & F to Rowlesburgh Va
to protect the bridge & two
pieces of trestle work on the
B & O. R.R. and remained
there ten days returning to
New Creek Nov. 21. 1862
It again left New Creek
Dec. 27 and arrived at
Martinsburg Va with the
Regt. Dec. 28, 1862 where
it is now stationed

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany + Reby*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Floyd

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

North Mountain Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Lloyd

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Grafton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left North Mountain Va with the regiment which was ordered to Grafton Va April 25, 1863 & arrived by R. R. on the morning of April 26, 1863. It remained at this place about one hour and then proceeded by rail to Webster Va. On reaching this place it was ordered to Philipi Va. which place it reached about 2 P. M. after a severe march of about 15 miles. Here the enemy made his appearance and made an attack. At this time it was ordered to the support of a gun commanding the approach to the bridge crossing the Valley River at this place. After a few rounds the enemy disappeared making a flank movement upon Grafton which rendered a falling back upon Grafton necessary. This began about midnight and was
(Over)

Floyd

AUG. 27

1961414

★1890★

successfully accomplished about 4 P.M. of April 27. marching in the mountain about 21 miles. April 28 was ordered out as a company of skirmishers to proceed as far as Evansville if possible and thence to Rowlesburg Va. On arriving at Evansville captured a rebel Lieut. and fell back finding the enemy near and in force about 1500 strong. When about 2 miles from Evansville were reinforced by Lt Col Embick in command of a detachment of 4 companies and 2 pieces of artillery and then proceeded to Rowlesburg Va. which place was reached April 29th about 4 P.M. Met no enemy.

At 1 A.M. left Rowlesburg by rail and arrived at Grafton about 6 A.M. April 30. 1863.

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company being at Grafton Va as per last Muster Roll was ordered with to Wheeling Va. Left Grafton Va at 10 p.m. by R.R. May 9. 1863 but on reaching the Monongahela River one mile from Fairmount Va. where the Rebels had destroyed the R.R. bridge it was ascertained that the approaches to the pontoon bridge disallowed the passage of Artillery and this company was ordered to escort the Artillery back by R.R. to Bentons Ferry a distance of 2 miles & thence by the pike and the suspension bridge to Fairmount a distance of six miles which occupied till daylight it being midnight when the burnt bridge was reached by the train traveling only a distance of 22 miles. Left Fairmount by R.R. at 7 A.M. & arrived at Monroeville Va. at 3 P.M. May 10. where the
(over)

Floyd

AUG. 27

1961415

★1890★

Regt was ordered to remain. Left Merndsville Va by R.R. at 6 A.M. May 12. 1863 & arrived at Grafton Va. at 10 P.M. a distance of 92 miles. Left Grafton Va. by R.R. at 7 A.M. May 18. 1863 & arrived at North Mountain Va. at 5 A.M. May 19 1863. Left North Mountain Va. at 4.30 P.M. June 13 1863 & marched to Martinsburg Va. arriving about 8 P.M. distance eight miles. June 14 went into position with the Regt. about 8 o'clock A.M. but was ordered to the support of a section of Artillery on the extreme right of the line about 10 A.M. where it remained until soon occasionally seeing the enemy scattered in all directions on the arrival of shells thrown from the supported section. It was then ordered to join its Regt. and the section its battery. now in position on the hill above the village. About sunset the enemy opened upon the hill with shot & shell in a most murderous manner causing the whole force to fall back immediately. Marched to Harpers ferry in good order arriving at daylight distance 22 miles.

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2nd August*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Crossville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company being at Ripon Ferry, Va. at last muster roll was ordered with the regiment as an escort to the artillery and ordnance stores transferred from Maryland Heights to Washington D.C. via the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal. Left July 1st at about 5 P.M.

& arrived at Georgetown D.C. July 4th where it left the boats and marched to Engellytown, Md. at 6 P.M. Left Engellytown at 5 A.M. July 6th & marched to assist Washington D.C. where it took the case for Frederick Md arriving at 4 P.M. July 7. Here it was united with 3rd Brigade 3rd Division 3rd Corps & has participated in all its marches & maneuvers up to date.

Command

Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2d Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

In the Field near Dalton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Chambers

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company crossed the
Rapidan with the Regt. Brig. Div
& Corps to which it belongs on the
26th day of Nov. 1863, and on the 27th
participated in the battle of Front
Borne, Va. in which Capt. Charles
C. Caldwell and Edwin A. Corbridge
and private George C. Richards, Lucius
Carpenter & Jesse White were wounded.
The discipline of this company
was such that notwithstanding
it was separated from the Regt
as a company of skirmishers,
it successfully opposed & held
its ground against greatly
superior numbers until night
ended the conflict.*

Thurman

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y 2^d Feb^y*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
marched with its Regt
in the reconnaissance
made by the Army of the
Potomac, Feb^y 6, 1864.*

L. Hammond

H Co., *126* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *February* 186*4*.
show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Harvey Station</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

C Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Culpepper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of importance to record since last muster save that upon the 28th day of March 1864 the date of the reorganization of the army of the Potomac this company with its Regt was transferred from the 3rd Brig 3rd Div 3rd Corps to the 1st Brig 3rd Div 6th A. C. in which it is now serving.

Hammond

Ci Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Camp & Home*, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. set camp near Culpeper Va. with its Regt. May 4, 1864 and has participated in every engagement which the 3^d Div. with 2^d C. has been engaged up to this date.

W. H. H. H. H.

Ed Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>near Pulphop St</i>	1
"	2
"	3
"	4
<i>Germania Ford</i>	5
"	6
"	7
"	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd August*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regt. participated in the engagements on the 1st at Petersburg, Va. and on the 6th of July left for Maryland. Took part in the engagement at Monocacy on the 9th of July where it suffered severely. During the rest of the month and also in the month of August it participated in all the marches of the 3 Div. 6th Corps through the Shenandoah valley. Is now encamped near Charleston, Va.

Hammond
Copied.

K Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Middletown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

On the field before Petersburg,
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. broke camp with
the Regt. on 2 day of
Dec. near Winchester, Va.,
& proceeded by rail road
to Washington, D.C., thence
by transports to City Point,
Va., arriving on 5 day
of Dec. It then took
position with the Corps in
the line near the Yellow
House, on the Weldon
R.R., which place it
has retained up to the
present time.

K Co., 10th N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports
for the month of *December* 186*4*.
show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Near Winchester</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

Sedgwick

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Warren.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has been
in Camp with the Regt.,
No battles, or casualties
have taken place since
the date of last Muster
Rolls.*

K. Co., *106* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *April* 186*5*

show stations of company, as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Irish Field.</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
<i>Inspected by Capt.</i>	30
	31

Ludgate

11 Co., *126* N. Y. Inf.

Company Morning Reports

for the month of *March* 186*5*

show stations of company as follows:

Station.	Day
<i>Harro Station</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31

K Co., 106 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt. broke camp before Petersburg March 2/65, and occupied a portion of the works in the vicinity of Fort Sampson until the evening of Apr. 1/65, when we were massed in rear of Picket line, at the left of St. Marks, preparatory to a charge, which took place on the morning of Apr. 2/65. In this charge the enemy's lines, my Co. with the Regt. were on the front line of battle, & the first to enter the enemy's works, My Co. had one Private killed & two wounded. It participated in the rapid over

Prater

AUG. 27

1961426

★1890★

arduous march in
pursuit of Lees army.
Was engaged at the battle
of Sailor Creek, where
three privates were wounded.
Was present at the surrender
of Genl. Lee, at Clover Hill.
Thence it ret. to Berkville,
where we remained until
apl, 23/65, when it again
resumed the line of march
en route to Danville, where
we arrived on the 27. apl,
1865, are still encamped,

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

130

